PUCO EXHIBIT FILING

THE

FILE

| Date of Hearing: November 14, 2013 | |
|---|--|
| Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR | |
| PUCO Case Caption: In the matter of the Applicati | , vi |
| of Onio Power Company to Update | |
| Its Transmission Cost Recovery Ridir | |
| • | RECE 2013 |
| 7 | DEC- |
| | RECEIVED-DOCKETING 2013 DEC -3 PM 2: 1 |
| List of exhibits being filed: | RECEIVED-DOCKETING DIN |
| AEP- Ex 1 Application filed June 17, 2013 | 4. |
| AEP EXO REP Onio Reply Comments | |
| AEP Ex 3 Direct testimony of Andrew E. 1 | 100re |
| AEP Ex 4 Direct testimony of Eric J. Gleck! | |
| AEP EX 5 Testimony of Andrew E. Moore | |
| TEU NO. 1 Industribul Energy Users-Ohiols | |
| OCC No. 1 Comments of the office of the onio C | innsumple |
| occ No a Trestimone of Bethr E. Hiron | Course |
| ore No. 3 Direct Testimory of Scra Firk | |
| Staff No. 1 Review and Recommendations | |
| Staff No 2 Testimony of Jeffrey Hecke | |
| JAPA 1000 1 CSTIMIONE OF JETTIES THEATE | |
| | |
| | |
| Reporter's Signature: Cathy Proponer | |
| Date Submitted: | |

This is to certify that the images appearing are an ecourate and complete reproduction of a case fille document delivered in the regular course of business.

Technician Date Processed DEC 0 3 2013

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

- - -

In the Matter of the : Application of Ohio Power :

Company to update its : Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

Transmission Cost Recovery Rider.

:

PROCEEDINGS

Before Sarah J. Parrot, Attorney Examiner, held at the offices of the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio, 180 East Broad Street, Hearing Room 11-D, Columbus, Ohio, on Thursday, November 14, 2013, at 10:05 a.m.

_ _ _

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.
222 East Town Street, 2nd Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201
(614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481
FAX - (614) 224-5724

AEP OHIO EXHIBIT LIST FOR CASE NO. 13-1406-EL-RDR

AEP Ohio Ex. 1: Application filed on June 17, 2013

AEP Ohio Ex. 2: AEP Ohio's Reply Comments filed on August 13, 2013

AEP Ohio Ex. 3: Direct Testimony of Andrea E. Moore filed on October 8, 2013

AEP Ohio Ex. 4: Direct Testimony of Eric J. Gleckler filed on October 8, 2013

AEP Ohio Ex. 5: Testimony of Andrea E. Moore in Support of the Stipulation filed on

November 12, 2013

Joint Ex. 1: Joint Stipulation and Recommendation filed on November 8, 2013

AEP1

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMSSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of |) | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Ohio Power Company to Update Its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider |) | |

APPLICATION

Ohio Power Company d/b/a AEP Ohio ("OPCo" or the "Company") submits this application to update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR"). In support of its application, OPCo states the following:

- OPCo is an electric utility as that term is defined in §4928.01(A)(11),
 Ohio Rev. Code.
- 2. OPCo is an electric utility operating company subsidiary of American Electric Power Company, Inc.
- By Finding and Order issued May 26, 2006 in Case No. 06-273-EL-UNC, the Commission approved the Company's application in that docket to combine the transmission component of the Company's Standard Service Tariff with its TCRR.
- 4. As part of the Commission's approval of that application the Company is to file an annual update to its TCRR. The update would incorporate any over- or under- recovery deferral balance into the surcharge for the next calendar year. In addition to this true-up mechanism, the update also could adjust the ongoing level of the TCRR, if necessary, to minimize the anticipated level of over- or under- recoveries in the next calendar year.

- 5. Chapter 4901:1-36, Ohio Admin. Code, became effective April 2, 2009. As provided in that Chapter, electric utilities are authorized to recover all transmission and transmission-related costs, including ancillary and congestion costs, imposed on or charged to the utility, net of financial transmission rights and other transmission-related revenues credited to the utility, by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") or a Regional Transmission Organization ("RTO"), Independent Transmission Operator, or similar organization approved by the FERC. The recovery of these costs is to be through a reconcilable rider, such as the Company's TCRR. (§4901:1-36-02 (A), Ohio Admin. Code).
- 6. The recovery of costs is to be pursuant to an application filed by the electric utility on an annual basis pursuant to a schedule set by Commission order. (§4901:1-36-03 (A) and (B), Ohio Admin. Code).
- 7. On April 15, 2009, the Commission issued an Entry in Case 08-777-EL-ORD directing the Company to submit by April 16th of each year the annual update to its TCRR rates. In its April 11, 2012 Entry in Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR, the Commission approved the Company's request to file the annual update to its TCRR on June 15th of each year commencing with the Company's 2012 TCRR update, with rates to be effective with the first billing cycle in September.
- 8. The Company's most recent TCRR proceeding was in Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR. In that case the Company's current TCRR rates became

effective at the beginning of the November 2012 billing month (October 26, 2012).

9. In accordance with the Commission's directive and Chapter 4901:1-36, Ohio Admin. Code, the following information is provided with this application:

| Schedule A-1 | Copy of proposed tariff schedules |
|---------------|---|
| Schedule A-2 | Copy of redlined current tariff schedules |
| Schedule B-1 | Summary of Total Projected Transmission Costs/Revenues |
| Schedule B-2 | Summary of Current versus Proposed Transmission Revenues |
| Schedule B-3 | Summary of Current and Proposed Rates |
| Schedule B-4 | Graphs |
| Schedule B-5 | Typical Bill Comparisons |
| Schedule C-1 | Projected Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Cost/Revenues |
| Schedule C-2 | Monthly Projected Cost for Each Rate Schedule |
| Schedule C-3 | Projected Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rate Calculations |
| Schedule D-1 | Reconciliation Adjustment |
| Schedule D-2 | Monthly Revenues Collected From Each Rate Schedule |
| Schedule D-3 | Monthly Over and Under Recovery |
| Schedule D-3a | Carrying Cost Calculation |
| Schedule D-3b | Reconciliation of Throughput to Company Financial Records |

- Schedule D-3c Reconciliation of One Month's Bill from RTO to Financial Records of the Company
- 10. As reflected in Schedules B-1 and B-2, the Company's proposed TCRR revenues for the 12-month period beginning with the September 2013 billing month are \$57,596,921 higher than what the TCRR revenues for that period would be under the current TCRR rates. This represents an average increase in the TCRR of approximately 33.24%. The increase reflects \$47,261,363 of under-recovery, including carrying charges.
- 11. The carrying charges identified in the prior paragraph were calculated in a manner consistent with the carrying charge calculation ordered by the Commission in Case No. 08-1202-EL-UNC, Finding and Order, December 17, 2008, and approved in Case No. 10-477-EL-RDR.
- 12. The under-recovery is chiefly attributable to three components. First, a PJM tariff change in December 2012 caused the Company to incur approximately \$11 million in costs that were not forecasted for Black Start Service. Second, implementation of the new TCRR rates created regulatory lag of approximately \$7 million. Finally, approximately \$23 million of PJM Reactive Supply charges, plus carrying costs, had been inadvertently omitted from the TCRR charges, as explained below.
- 13. Reactive Supply charges are a true cost to the Company and included in the line items for recovery as shown on the Company's Schedule B-1.
 Reactive Supply charges (and credits) are billed by PJM to the Company

¹ The slight difference between the forecast of Total Transmission Cost net of true-up on Schedule B-1 and the forecast for total TCRR revenues under the proposed TCRR on Schedule B-2 is attributable to rounding.

as line items 1330 (charge) and 2330 (credit) on the PJM bill. The charge line item relates to FERC account 5550074 and the credit line item relates to FERC account 5550075. During the review phase for this filing, the Company discovered that from July 2011 through March 2013, the net of the two line items has been a credit but the separate charge line item was not recorded in account 5550074 and thus was inadvertently not included in the TCRR rate calculations. The Company reclassified the charges to the correct account (5550074) for inclusion in the current TCRR calculations.

- 14. Schedule B-1 contains a new line, Forecast Carrying Costs. The charge on this line is a forecast of the carrying costs that the Company will incur due to the under-recovery balance. The costs are forecasted using the same calculation procedure currently used to account for the over/under recovery, an example of which is shown on Schedule D-3a. The Company will true-up the forecast to the actual carrying costs in its next TCRR filing. This methodology will allow the Company to better reflect the over/under recovery that will likely occur throughout the year.
- 15. In its October 24, 2012 Finding and Order in Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR, the Commission directed the Company to adopt a kWh-based methodology for allocating Net Marginal Loss costs beginning with this 2013 filing. This methodology is reflected on Schedule C-3. In addition, the Commission authorized the Company to establish a separate rate, the Transmission Under-Recovery Rider, in order to collect the under-

recovery of approximately \$36 million, plus carrying charges, evenly over a three-year period. As of April 30, 2013, this rate has decreased the outstanding balance to \$31,365,069. The Transmission Under-Recovery Rider will terminate when the full amount of the under-recovery has been collected.

- 16. The Company forecasts significant reductions in certain costs included in the TCRR due to the termination of the AEP East Power Pool and the advent of the slice-of-system energy auctions authorized in Case No. 11-346-EL-SSO. The costs are Net Congestion, Operating Reserves, Net Ancillary Services, PJM Administration Fees, and Net Marginal Losses. These reductions are reflected on Schedule C-1 in the form of monthly cost forecasts that are equal to the average of the forecast costs from July 2013, the traditional start of the TCRR forecast period, through May 2015, the expiration of the Company's current Electric Service Plan.
- 17. In FERC Docket No. ER08-1329-000, American Electric Power Service Corporation, on behalf of the Company (and other AEP East operating companies) filed an application to increase the Company's Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT). The Company's TCRR filing reflects that current OATT rate. The settlement agreement in that case was approved on October 1, 2010. The new FERC-approved rate has been applied and is reflected in the over/under recovery in this year's TCRR filing.
- 18. The Company's proposed TCRR, as reflected in Schedule A-1 and supported by Schedules B-1, B-2 and C-3 and their related work papers, is

reasonable and should be approved. As always, the Company is receptive to exploring alternative recovery options in an effort to promote rate stability and to mitigate rate impacts.

19. The Company requests that its proposed updated TCRR rates be made effective on a bills rendered basis beginning on August 28, 2013 - the first day of the September 2013 billing cycle. This "bills rendered" effective date is consistent with the Finding and Order in Case Nos. 06-273-EL-UNC and 07-1156-EL-UNC, 08-1202-EL-UNC and 10-477-EL-RDR.

Based on the reasons stated above and the exhibits and work papers submitted with this filing, the Commission should approve the Company's application.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Yazen Alami

Steven T. Nourse Yazen Alami

American Electric Power Service Corporation

1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor

Columbus, Ohio 43215 Telephone: (614) 715-1608

Fax: (614) 716-2950

Email: stnourse@aep.com yalami@aep.com

Counsel for Ohio Power Company

P.U.C.O. NO. 20

TRANSMISSION COST RECOVERY RIDER

Effective Cycle 1 September 2013, all customer bills subject to the provisions of this Rider, including any bills rendered under special contract, shall be adjusted by the Transmission Cost Recovery Rider per KW and/or KWH as follows:

| ¢/KWH | \$/KW |
|---------|--|
| | |
| 1.56698 | |
| 1.33710 | |
| 0.40487 | 2.32 |
| 1.36033 | |
| 0.39082 | 2.24 |
| 0.38304 | 2.19 |
| 0.40913 | 3.75 |
| 1.22816 | |
| 0.39494 | 3.62 |
| 0.38707 | 3.55 |
| 0.41119 | 3.52 |
| 0.40300 | 3.45 |
| 0.76122 | |
| 1.20404 | |
| 1.20404 | <u>†</u> |
| | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| 0.40303 | |
| 0.40303 | |
| | 1.56698 1.33710 0.40487 1.36033 0.39082 0.38304 0.40913 1.22816 0.39494 0.38707 0.41119 0.40300 0.76122 1.20404 |

| Schedule SBS | ARAMIA | | | \$/ | (W | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Scriedule SDS | ¢ÆWH | 5% | 10% | 15% | 20% | 25% | 30% |
| Backup - Secondary | | | | | | | |
| | 0.41841 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.28 |
| - Primary | 0.40390 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.27 |
| -Subtrans/Trans | 0.39585 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.26 |
| Backup < 100 KW Secondary | | | | 0. | 19 | | |
| Maintenance - Secondary | 0.44095 | | | | | | |
| - Primary | 0.42483 | | | | | | |
| - Subtrans/Trans | 0.41678 | | | | | | |
| GS-2 and GS-3 Breakdown Service | | | | 0. | 43 | | |

| Filed pursuant to Order dated | in Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Issued: | Issued by Pablo Vegas, President AEP Ohio | Effective: Cycle 1 September 2013 |

P.U.C.O. NO. 20

TRANSMISSION COST RECOVERY RIDER

Effective Cycle 1 <u>SeptemberNevember</u> 201<u>32</u>, all customer bills subject to the provisions of this Rider, including any bills rendered under special contract, shall be adjusted by the Transmission Cost Recovery Rider per KW and/or KWH as follows:

| Schedule | ¢/KWH | \$/KW |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| RS,RR, RR-1, RS-ES, RS-TOD, RLM, RS-TOD2, CPP, RTP and RDMS | 1.5669845708 | |
| GS-1, GS-1-TOD | 0.900751.33710 | |
| 68-2 Secondary | 0.6432340487 | 4.642.32 |
| GS-2 Recreational Lighting, GS-TOD, GS-2-TOD and GS-2-ES | 1.4301536033 | |
| GS-2 Primary | 0.4944839082 | 4.402.24 |
| GS-2 Subtransmission and Transmission | 0.4831038304 | 4-462.19 |
| GS-3 Secondary | 0.4608440913 | 2.60 <u>3.75</u> |
| GS-3-E\$ | 1.0413522816 | |
| GS-3 Primary | D.4448739494 | 2,603,62 |
| 38-3 Subtransmission and Transmission | 0.4346238707 | 2.543.55 |
| GS-4 Primary | 0.3466641119 | 2.153.52 |
| GS-4 Subtransmission and Transmission | 0.2277040300 | 2-103.45 |
| EHG | 0.8321476122 | |
| EHS | 1.4446620404 | |
| SS | 1.1446620404 | |
| OL, AL | 0.3606740303 | |
| SL | 0.3609740303 | |

| 0.0 | 446441 | T | | \$/ | ₹₩. | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Schedule SBS | ¢/KWH | 5% | 10% | 15% | 20% | 25% | 30% |
| Backup - Secondary | 0.4030541841 | 0.0542 | 0.0336 | 0.1427 | 0.1860 | 0.2363 | 0.2875 |
| - Primary | 0.3800840390 | 0.0442 | 0.0924 | 0.1336 | 0.1848 | 0.2260 | 0.2772 |
| -Subtrans/Trans | 0.3804339585 | 0.0412 | 0.0924 | 0.1326 | 0.1747 | 0.2250 | 0.2674 |
| Backup < 100 KW Secondary | | | | 0. | 19 | | |
| Maintenance - Secondary | 0.4626344095 | | | | | | |
| - Primary | 0.4470542483 | | | | | | |
| - Subtrans/Trans | 0.4364041678 | l | | | | | |
| GS-2 and GS-3 Breakdown Service | | | | 0.4 | 943 | | |

| Filed pursuant to Order dated October 24, 2012 | in Case No. 132-14046-EL-RDR |
|---|--|
| iss <mark>ued: Octobor 26, 2012</mark> | Effective: Cycle 1 <u>September November</u> 201 <u>3</u> Issued by Vegas, President |
| | AEP Ohio |

Summary of Total Projected Transmission Costs / Revenues

Ohio Power Company

| | <u>(\$)</u> |
|--|---|
| NITS | \$ 119,804,962 D |
| Transmission Enhancement Charges | \$ 10,410,376 D |
| Scheduling | \$ 1,327,953 E |
| Point to Point Revenues | \$ (4,452,000) D |
| Regulation Service | \$ 6,131,460 E |
| Spinning Reserves | \$ 67,104 E |
| Supplemental Reserves - Charges | \$ 1,097,868 E |
| Net Congestion | \$ (2,631,228) E |
| Operating Reserves - Charges | \$ 5,539,560 E |
| Load Response Program Subsidies | \$ - E |
| Net Ancillary Services - Synchronous Condensing - Reactive Supply - Charges - Blackstart - Charges | \$ 4,452 E \$ 7,634,460 E \$ 13,942,104 E |
| PJM Administration Fees | \$ 9,120,732 E |
| Net RTO Formation Costs & Expansion Cost Recovery Charge | \$ 781,524 E |
| Phase - In Credit | \$ (366,667) O |
| Net Marginal Losses | \$ 11,937,000 E |
| Total Transmission Costs | \$ 180,349,661 |
| (Over)/Under Collection Forecast Carrying Costs | \$ 47,261,363 O \$ 3,331,644 O |
| | \$ 230,942,668 |

\$ 230,942,668

Summary of Current versus Proposed Transmission Revenues

Ohio Power Company

| Othor once descipant | | Forecast for Septe | mber 2013 - August 2 | 014 | |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | Current | Proposed | | % |
| | Metered kWh | TCRR | TCRR | Difference | Difference |
| RS | 8,881,307,554 | \$102,763,833 | \$139,168,313 | 36,404,480 | 35.43% |
| GS1 | 266,329,344 | \$2,396,298 | \$3,561,090 | 1,164,791 | 48.61% |
| GS2 Sec | 987,898,635 | \$11,277,923 | \$13,366,494 | 2,088,571 | 18.52% |
| GS2 RL - GS - TOD | 38,883,822 | \$442,945 | \$528,948 | 86,003 | 19.42% |
| GS2 Pri | 76,852,043 | \$886,995 | \$1,062,520 | 175,525 | 19.79% |
| GS2 Sub/Trans | 47,830,525 | \$52 9,547 | \$634,015 | 104,467 | 19.73% |
| GS3 Sec | 1,252,314,373 | \$13,432,144 | \$15,803,396 | 2,371,252 | 17.65% |
| GS3 - TOD | 0 | \$0 | \$0 | • | 0.00% |
| GS3 Pri | 696,446,446 | \$6,791,132 | \$7,892,130 | 1,100,998 | 16.21% |
| GS3 Sub/Trans | 125,687,890 | \$1,189,345 | \$1,385,275 | 195,931 | 16.47% |
| GS4 Pri | 14,905,185 | \$109,333 | \$15 5, 939 | 46,606 | 42.63% |
| GS4/IRP Sub/Trans | 4,807,558,645 | \$32,840,280 | \$46,654,357 | 13,814,078 | 42.06% |
| EHG | 7,683,731 | \$63,937 | \$58,490 | (5,447) | -8.52% |
| SS | 5,877,597 | \$65,515 | \$70,769 | 5,253 | 8.02% |
| AL | 56,672,920 | \$209,616 | \$228,409 | 18,793 | 8.97% |
| SL | 77,261,032 | \$285,765 | \$311,385 | 25,620 | 8.97% |
| Total | 17,343,509,741 | \$173,284,609 | \$230,881,529 | 57,596,921 | 33.24% |

| | | | | | | | | Access 12 Months Diffed 436904 | 10 4300013 | | Porneau Supplember 2015 | C) OK SAN | | Personal | Porecast September 2013 Asmast 2014 | \$14 | | |
|--|---|--|--|--------------|--|----------|--|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------|--|----------------|--|---------|
| | Chip rejection May 2015 - Aug 2012 Rules | | #59725 Order) 349.2012 - Oct 2012 Febra | | Apv 2012 - Apr 2013 Rates | | | | ð | 3 | | | Financiae Al Cuttered | Processed Soles | 7 % | Processed | S Creaming | #Course |
| Non-decided | र जल्द | • | ब्या क्राम | | 17 | 5 Decree | THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH | Democid | a line | Dement | Administration of Nation | Constant | Seatte | 3 | 2 | Betra | | • |
| Facaterie | 0.0093015 | | 6.0000403 | | 0.0115706 | | 5.057.342.977 | | 69.7 M. 629.76 | | 4.144.255.335 | | 47952226 49 | 0.0156400 | 3 | 54.90b.000.00 | 16.387.294.42 | 100 |
| - 20 | 6,006,2301 | | 0.000a4184 | | \$ 26400975 | | 4.538 | | (#O# | * | 2,062 | | 27.58 | G 2433710 | | # P | 13.38 | 200 |
| G. S. | 0.0020032 | 98 | G-000-001 | 1.72 | 0.0051223 | 35 | 77,300 | 8 | 17.41 | #9# | 2,577 | , | 13.20 | 0.0040487 | 232 | 10.43 | an | Ē |
| ŧ | and common | | uzeman | | | | 1,676,330,877 | * | 58,782,63.44 | \$\$.44 \$4.44 | 11000 | 1 | 47.940,000.76 | 000000 | 2 | 54.500 Mg 24.5 | 21 20 A 60 A | Š |
| Corresponde | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paradonius | 0.0000015 | | 0.0006403 | | 0.0116704 | | • | | | ٤ | • | | | 0.0150404 | | | • | 10/10 |
| 33 | 0.0002001 | | ILECTION 194 | | 5.00 (g) | | \$55,867,350 | ٠ | 2,2(pt.,204,93 | | 122,948,920 | | A 100 30 50 | 6.013.77 10 | *** | S44 C92 739 | 437,765.31 | *** |
| OSE-Sec | 0.0029532 | ************************************** | G.DCD-4361 | 173 | 0.00eh 223 | 7 | 1,030,342,774 | A. 150. | 2,000 (MO.E) | 7,574,202,62 | 464,812,152 | 2,000,576 | 大学教養の | \$50M0M82 | 2.32 | 3,860 215,00 | 1,066,034,66 | |
| 687 % 68-170 | 0.0092133 | | 0.0402000 | | 2.01(13915 | | 67,908,852 | | SSEC. 419.68 | • | 32,288,585 | | 55 mm. Caro | 0.0136033 | | 478 331 TT | 71.367.19 | |
| | 0.0029683 | 3 | 0.0002170 | 2 | D DC DO FAIR | 9 | 36,207,575 | 151,186 | 130,308,41 | 20.00 m | 14, 238, 439 | 42,424 | ************************************** | S.D038062 | 234 | 211,615,73 | \$7,442.38 | Š |
| Control of the Contro | 0.0024865 | 2 | 0.0002407 | 1.62 | 0.0048310 | 2 | 2,588,400 | 28,832 | | 45,746.97 | 1,304,759 | 13,840 | 200 STR. 120 | 0.003835M | 2.39 | SE 25.25 | 在,据38.53 | Š |
| | 0.0023472 | ie. | 20000 | 23 | 0.00 mg care | 8 | 100 M | 23.00 PC | 15.00 M. T. | 6.48.70 E. 3.1 | 485 WG F25 | 104,744 | 5,111,442.97 | 4.00400A3 | v: | 5.980,410,49 | 861.967.52 | Ž |
| N. 1 | D. COLOR MARKS | 229 | C COMPANY | 20. | 0.0044467 | 9 | 274.008.569 | 582,785 | 57.4.35 57.4.35 | 1,301,501,10 | 124,906,913 | 5905 25M | 1,231,421,54 | 90000000 | • | AND 1984 345 | 200, 142 81 | Ž. |
| | 0.0021 | 22 | 0.0027903 | 2 .10 | 0.0040.460 | 7. | 22,44,397 | 2367 | 温を変 | 100.128.53 | 11,200,861 | 25,588 | 148,206,81 | \$-0000000 | 3,58 | (1) (1) (1) | 16,034,14 | ¥. |
| 200 | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | 2.00m22 | | 0.008221 | | 34.254,336 | * | 122,681,08 | • | 7,348,086 | | 18815,19 | 0,0076,022 | | おおお | (5,223.95) | ŧ |
| 200 | 0.0003047 | | 20063842 | | D.0511486 | | 11,832,765 | | 第,146.13 | , | Carlo Compa | | 66,815,22 | D. CHILDRONDA | | 70.768.62 | 5,253,40 | É |
| | 0.000 | | 0.000.00 | | 0.000 | ; | 34,015,522 | | 146,785,88 | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 17,187,183 | | fb,576.23 | D 00+0303 | | 第18年 | \$ BOR 23 | Ø. |
| からないない。 | 0.0021302 | 375 | 0.00000000 | 070 | 0.000380048 | 913 | | 90000 | | 25 600 00 | | | * | 0.00390965 | 200 | | | ò |
| | | | | | | | 2,794,339,922 | 7,037,990 | 1 20 4 4 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | | 1.001.00.00 | 147.74. | (3,820,823.2) | | 뙆 | が最級さ | 2.827.422.10 | |
| industrial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0.0062001 | | 0.0004394 | | 0.0000075 | | 12,492,996,00 | | 100,000,00 | , | 6,366, 551.21 | | 10 278 BB | 0.00000 | | #6,122.34 | 27 842 53 | Ş |
| COST San. | 5,00200.32 | 岩 | 8.0004.349 | 1,13 | 0.0061223 | 3 | 106,536,813,00 | のかのかの | 679, 138, 53 | 1. 454 #GE 98 | 88,841,724,90 | 417,454 | 1,142,061.03 | 0.0040467 | 2 時代 | C\$31 425 AB | 229.374.79 | 27.5 |
| COL SO W 350 | 6,0002133 | | 8.0 tb23808 | | 0.0110415 | | £.256,401,00 | | 40.000 | | 2,548,719.62 | | 28,400.39 | 6.0136233 | | 72.000 月 | 8,727.85 | \$ |
| 1000 | D.0022000 | 88 | C 5003 173 | | 0.004844 | * | 112,277, (\$1,00 | 462,216,16 | 408,330.14 | 75.577 AR | 人を発展した時代 | ZNB 241 | \$75.724.9B | G.0039082 | | 色 2 第 3 4 | 120,843,01 | į |
| College State Stat | 0.0024046 | * | \$ 9005 40t | . 62 | 0.0040310 | | 97,900,148,00 | 201712 | *** | 200 ASS | 46,625,786,22 | 192,002 | \$5° \$5° \$5° | 0.0000000 | 2.19 | \$40 ABY \$50 | 95,527.91 | Š |
| 2000 | 0.000.0072 | S. | 2.00295II | | 0.000000 | 3 | 232,642,716,00 | SO4.430.02 | 725 380 33 | 1,290,978,33 | 106,890,307 46 | 150 Set | 1,148,124,93 | 0.0040913 | | 34E 150 39 | 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Ė |
| 14-18-P | 0.0021898 | X i | 8.00000 | | O DOMENTS | 5 | 594, 442 #384.065 | 4,100,575.91 | 1,504,319,85 | 2,444,133,68 | 第一年 東京 | 538,638 | 2,450,461,62 | C DOSEMBA | 44 | 2,842,550,62 | 388 2588 40 | ž |
| Control Hall | 09 EL ZON' 6 | 27 | 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | Checker Co. | 5 | 242.273.5.250 | | 10.00 | ST. SERVICE . | 114.40 028.70 | 22.2008 | + 128 548 3 | 0.00000 | | 名を変形 | X 4 4 6 C | Ċ. |
| Against Act Com | S SPLESSOR | 7 | 000710010 | | Decarate of | Ø 1 | 37,342,800,00 | MA 787 28 | 27.27.01 | | 14.40 Takas | See | Sec. 1857 | 0.0041119 | | 160,000,000 | 46.60% | 38 |
| SEASON COMPANY | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 7.338 | 4.7AET340 | | 277 | 7.7 | 3000 a 1000 | F27'CON''8 | 1,0%, me 2. | B1.087.788.12 | 177.407.10 | 1 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | 10, 104, 56 10, 104, 56 | 0.0000 | | 176,697,48 | 4,679,782,98 | * |
| 2 | O CONTRACTOR | | 2000000 | | 0.505685.31 | | OR PANA N | < | 20 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 | | Section Section | | 2,518,52 | 0.0074122 | | \$ 60° | 223.04 | Ę. |
| } | | | | | | | 4,482,958,806 | 8,922.033 | 12,224,810 | 25,532,049 | 2,071,621 5.05 | 4,685,524 | 17,865,808,58 | | 2 | 1,600,711 11 | 5,971,207,53 | ğ |
| | | ; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE DECIMEN 1 SECURITY | 0.00338889 | 8 | 11200 F-0-4 | 7 | 0.9020770 | Ş∓ Mi | 1,616,389,360 | 2,257,546 | 4215,270,50 | 4,786,281.57 | 1,440,000,000 | 2023,915 | 9.152,301,46 | 0.0040300 | 3. 19 10 | 276.704.48 | 3,472,506,22 | Š |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

A PARTY AND VALUE AND VALU

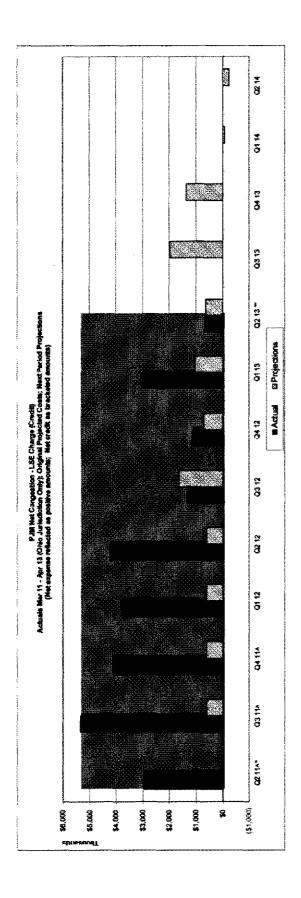
| | | | | | | | | | Actual 12 Months Billion 4202013 | 5020579 | | Forecast Sephentian 2013 August 2014 | 201.2013 14 | | Forsone | Porvocest Deplumber 2013 August 2014 | 210 | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|--|-----|-------------------------------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|----------------|---|--|---|---------------------|--|----------|
| | | (Sitp rejection) | | #ESP2.5 Order) Sep.2012 Oct 2012 Rafes | ı | Eurond Perv2012 - Aer 2013 Fates | | | | Alergents | | | l . | Revenue | 1 | Ι., | Parvenue | 1 Change | # Change |
| į | | Series Shares | | LANE SDEEN | 2 | 44.1 | Commend | Managera | Dines. | | Demand | Marked KIND | Detries | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| Š | 188 | | | | | 0.0089976 | | 2,006,531 | | 17.383.22 | | 2,142,758 | | 10, 776 32 | 0.00000 | | X 400 (株 | 200054 | \$ |
| | 644-59C | 0.0026523 | 285 CI CI | 0.0004369 | E. | 0.0051283 | ž | 247,184 | 2.828 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 4.412.48 | 270,007 270,007 | 2,860 | # 364.54 A 440.45 | D SSASSAN | 2.33 | 9,787,8 | 1,222.60 | đ, đ |
| | GC1. 55-1 | | 2.33 | | 2,2 | N GOLDON | 9 | A08 808 | 1 240 | | 2 060 88 | 500 000 | 250 | 2 00 H | 0 (0.000) | 2.55 | 7 KN 20 | 1075.22 | ķ |
| | स | 0.000,000 | | G DOD3291 | | C 003 N698 7 | | \$2.00 CM2 | | 680 | , | 213,408 | ļ | E Se | 0.00+0303 | | 980.10 | 78.77 | ž. |
| | á | U.R.C.ENED | - | 10063299 | • | O.M. Comment | • | 49,672,257 | 3,774 | 187,342.50 | 7,063.13 | 64,416,728 | 3,916 | 120, 70a.67 | CEOCHER | | 248,302,34 | 29 503.67 | ĕ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | G-69-6-1 | 0.0023861 | 1.50 | 0.0003175 | 最 5 | 0.006948 | 9 5 | 202 2000 1 200 100 | 1,426 | 2,015,43 | 2278.52 | 10年の第一年の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の | 1,413 | 56.750 to | 5.0036082 0.0036484 | 224 | 5.190.00 | 822.60 | * |
| | ri-oco | | | | | (Samuello) | 8 | 00013E7 | 18.542 | 28.88.88 | 40,52% to | 1,200,000 | 18/61 | ED 202 SA | - Control of the Cont | 760 | # 225.40 | 1 0022 B | £ |
| | Total | | | | | | | 14,831,865,383 | 8.73G.D.E.4 | 87,877,608.40 | 39,682,815.14 | 9,035,666,873 | 10,189,142 | 84, 967 1980 32 | | # | 518,500,441,40 | 20 505 301 De | £ |
| AEP-COR | ğ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 44 TOT 100 44 | ; | 000 000 000 | | of the same and | | • | de ord and a | 00.000.000.00 | ž |
| | Corminación | | | | | | | 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 2887 MBG | 11.00 MO.12 | 27.27.20 | 2,784,372,828 | 7,054,838 | 13.825.873.21 | | g 32 | 16,730, Such 21 | 2,827,422,10 | |
| | PICKETA | | | | | | | 4,492,948,6655 | 9 922 333 | 12.226.610.07 | 20,552,049,40 | 2.5000,415,636 | A 809 808 | 17,563,503,56 | | Z. | 23,636,711.11 | 5.971,207,83 | 3450 |
| | Apart Service Terrapory | | | | | | | 1,815,299,502 | 2,287,549 | 425,3990 | 4,386,381,17 | 2,844,000,000 | 4,002,478 | P. 102 101 46 | | 다 | 12.746,709.68 | 3,572,805,22 | Ş |
| | 3 | | | | | | | 49,672,257 | 3,734 | 180 782 500 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 7,000,0 | 12,307,701 | 3,914 | 22, 204, 67 | | | 100.00 | 29.393.67 | ž. |
| | Total | | | | | | • | 14431,86363 | 1000 | 23 800 65 69 | 30,002,013,14 | 17.342,500 741 | 17.000.00 | 2 2 2 | | E | 118 300 441.40 | 10,100,00 | * |
| | ă | | | | | | | 940 CM 148 A | | AC 775 475 TA | , | 448 500 148 4 | • | 100 000 000 | | # | (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) | A SET 1824 ES | |
| | · · | | | | | | | 206,301,588 | | 2 324 245 28 | | 286.209.244 | | 2,386,236 | | , o | 24 Sept 195 A | 578.211.18 | * |
| | 682 apr | | | | | | | 1,226,200,187 | 5,231,781 | 4.548. 171.348 | 8,487,179,50 | \$67,806.638 | 4,037,498 | 11,277,823 | | Ē, | 11,366,483.53 | 1,298,424.4 | £ |
| | COLD ME COS TOD | | | | | | • | 73.574,790 | * : | 757 648.07 | | 38,980,932 | . E16 851 | 200 | | • | 5.28 D48 30 | 78, 151, 46 | Ž |
| | | | | | | | | 141.097.708 | 624,383 | 0 18 JB 2 30 | 444 Yes as | 76,882,043 | 200 200 | | | wi. | COME. OTHERS? | 100 107 100 | € € |
| | 250 Sec | | | | | | | 1,240,941,774 | 2,816,529 | 4,136,304.71 | 5,955,623,60 | 1,252,014,973 | 2,047,347 | 13.430,144 | | 15 | 6,808,295.8O | 1.07 B.084.80 | É |
| | 8.4 | | | | | | | 44.4.00 | 907.000 | 0.4761.400.00 | 2 VAR 048 0 | 200 | 180,000 | 8.256 4.28 | | , | 7 800 808 60 | 0117410 | 4 |
| | GNO Sett/Death | | | | | | | 264 777 900 | 433.47B | 785 182 87 | 1. 725.414 BG | 125.887.985 | 200 CM | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | . + | 200 Mg 275 10 | 100 SEC. 100 | ţ |
| | 26.25 | | | | | | | 37,342,900 | 67 783 | 77,724.70 | 46 205 17 | 14,805,165 | 26,969 | 100,331 | | • | (46, 939, 38 | 46 BOX 48 | Ž. |
| | GEARTH SAN TREES | | | | | | | 4,519,912,063,00 | 827302336 | 11,720,149.07 | 17.07.30ME.26 | 4,807,688,646 | 7,907,216 | 32,840,280 | | # | 48 654 357 18 | 8.242,208.16 | *** |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 15,200,000 | | 27,503,14 | | 7.840,731 | • | 8 | | | 8 CO CO | (T. | \$ 1 |
| | દે સં | | | | | | | 52.50m,540 | | 165, 274,98 | ĸ • | 58,672,926 58,672,926 | | 200 Care | | | 226,406.37 | 9,913.90 | ŝŝ |
| | ź | | | | | | | 45.896.023 | , | 16,04.74 | , | 77.261,032 | ٠ | 206.765 | | | 311,386,14 | 16.628.73 | É |
| | 20 Mg | | | | | | | 14 K31 886 383 80 | \$0,000,00 19.750,014.41 | 87.877.606.50 | 25,900,00 | 17 343 508 741 36 | 17.192.827.66 | 173 284 508 30 | , | 230 | 230 681,529.44 | 29.305.351.08 | ţ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Objo Perent Plate Zone

| | | | | | | • | Action 12 Months (March 4200) | Me 4(30/2013 | | Forescent the principles (2012) | | | Ī | Formstell Explanibles 2013 Austral 1814 | 2367 | | |
|--|---|-------|---|------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|--|--------------|--|---|--|------------|
| | (SNo rejection) | | (6.9P2 5.0Hay) | (hammed) | Section 1 | | | 1 | | | | Agentus And Comment | Processing | | Revgrue | | - C |
| Jacobson Jacobson | 13.00 3.0enaes | • | Links 15amen | | \$ Democrat | Medianos AVVII | Desmera | TOTAL TOTAL | Description | Between Miles | Destruction | 1 | e e | Demara | Batte | | |
| Residental | B-01 CASH | 20 | G (EDGB-#CI) | 90116708 | | 6.479.453.582 | • | 70,408.584 | | A.737.054.75A | | 54.811.542.53 | 20130096 | | 74 2.25 E98 CD | 19.417.187.23 | # 189 |
| 189 | CO 10000 | 200 | S-20,045.9a | 10,000,00 | | 3,612 | | 85. | k | 100 to | | 28.82 | 0.00000 | | (A) | 12.43 | 4 |
| ₹ | 0.0000740 | 8 | 1120 | AROUNCOD O | ļ | | | 35.547 | | 1,372,820 | | 27.270.22 | 6 DOMORGO | | 2011/200 | 2.446.86 | aft On |
| | | | | | J | S,489, 818,557 | | 72, 534, 141, 259 | | 4,744,430,486 | 4 | 26 E00 E00 20 | | | 74,236,452 数 | 15-438-544-33 | 湖 |
| Commercial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Residental | \$ 000000 | 30,00 | ### ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## | 6015706 | | 2,275 | | ** | | 3 | | - A | 0.0154804 | | (2.5%) | \$8.50 57 | # |
| 25 | G (2) 1206(2) | | 0.0004194 | 0.0080975 | | 246, 115,903 | | N. 4 10,5145 | • | 130 398 487 | | 1,000,206.30 | 00133710 | | 1,500 pag 10 | 84.588.20c | *** |
| 000 | 0.003652 1341 | | 2000 | 0.0061233 | - C | \$12.475.04¢ | V.X44, 88.7 | 4,100,900 | 有研究员 | 368 DE 747 | 1442.857 | 424,327.28 | S CO40487 | 2.20 | 4840785.01 | 716,296,73 | * |
| GSZ-TODAN | | | | 00013916 | | 900 遊台。 | | 京の春 | | 3,486,988 | | SE 526.32 | 0.013403033 | | 47.506.70 | 7.722.36 | \$\$ \$ |
| £ | CO. 2000 | | 00000 M | 2 CO 4 4 4 | * | 1000 254 | 2000年 | X | 42,71 | は大変を | 12.4% | のない | GE(199062 | 2.360 | A 537.53 | \$740.00 | £. |
| | | | | S CONTORN | 7 | 1, 23 7, 630, MGC | 2.04E-452 | O#0.02.0 | \$ 000 000 V | #10 + 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | A 180 A | 6.0540913 | 200 | 140 140 | 担 355 カレー | Ž. |
| 450 | A CONTROLL | | | | 5 | 201 Pag 201 | Part 1973 | 1 300 1 | Book Sign L | Arres Children Children | 48.0 48.4 | 20, 480, 000, 0 | 0000000 | 0 | A 440 400 74 | 40.000 | Š. |
| AMPS C | DAC MARKET | | 8 | | A CONTROLL | ACK 144 144 | 2007.167 | Part dist | # 50 m 1 m | 100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 | 000 000 000 000 | 4 A40 0 00 33 | o constant | 200 | 1 SACH HON 25 | 200 Jan 200 | 4 |
| a | | | | | * | - C24 266 | | 18.6 | | 10 m | 10.007 | Section of the sectio | | 1 | 20 1 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | * |
| ₹ | 0.0033747 | 800 | 0.0032231 | 0.0036967 | | 37,302,686 | | 第1. 万1 | | 20 OR 01 | | 99.008.80 | 8 (104(1)(1) | | 24 108 13 | A CANO 21 | e se |
| | | | | | E | 217271.336 | 7,864,083 | 14-40-922-80 | # 57# 67.3 M | 1478.77.248 | 3567,774 | 12.0%,866.24 | | 1 | 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 3.296.80288 | Š |
| 第24年代は | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 00901100 | 0.00 | 3.5 | 0.0069975 | | B 100 ANA | | から割 | , | 3,146,903 | | 28.308.57 | 00133710 | | 42 196 55 | 50 000 50 | *8 |
| CH - W.C | 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | 340cm (772) | 0.0000223 | 280 | 48.451.60 | 263.898 | 34.94 | #\$# GE | 24 645 350 | 12821 | 65.00 S | S.(()460487 | 2.22(00000) | 4 CONT. 1887 | 女職を明さ | * |
| G422-TCMA.M | | | | 0.0713875 | | 127,600 | | 1,377 | , 1 | 53,982 | | 614.93 | | | 22.22 | 116.40 | * |
| 4 | | | | 事を見るので | 2 | 7,326,680 | 38,502 | #,156 | PS, 757 | 11年80年10日 | 20,000 | 40 AR2 50 | 0.00000002 | 200 | A 808 A | 3年17 | ş X |
| S. S | | | | C COARORA | 2.000 | 134 88 086 | 377,869 | 0.18.912 | 200 746 | \$1.50 E | 400.000 | #70.20E-#3 | 6.004aart3 | 200 m | 1030,981,58 | 1EC 86234 | 1000 |
| | 00077388 | | 2720 | 200 m 400 | 7 600 | 206.685.281 | 374,076 | 9 | | AF CACK 3400 | 176,4913 | 0601,262,40 | 5.0000 Mga | 3.800 | 1,020,167,74 | 137 916.34 | ¥ |
| A COMPANY | S CENTRAL Z S | | Carone 2.20 | 0.2020.0 | 8 | 450 681 544 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | 1,321,584 | 23673 | 1 660, 480 | 27,000,00 | 74 M | | 94000 | - T | A 198 SOLD | 1269 89034 | * |
| ŧ | - | 5 | | | | 1,246,548,504 | 2,376 197 | A TEM MESSAGE | 6.711.262.17 | 908.794.115 | 1,274,005 | 4,116,000,41 | SCHOOL ST. | | 5.780.780.44 | 1.076.419.01 | £ |
| Joint Serious Tentions | 0.005694 2.50V | | 9,00215-8 | A CENTER | 2 | 625 BBC 819 5 | 2 27.4 165 | 4854814 | 6.25 See | 1 445 050000 | 2 (104 344) | 20 mm | # Ordenso | 636.8 | # 177 XX | C 8 00 00 00 00 00 | * |
| | | | | | į | and the same time and the | Ç. | | ALCOHOL: NOT THE | | Control of the Control | Section of the Control of the Contro | No. | 3 | Saucent year Case | STATE OF STA | k P |
| Other | 00000 | 9 | 3 | 3000 m | | 900 7 800 47 | | 910 | | 100 | | | | | | | į |
| i d | 0.0038749 | 8 | 000000 | 0.000000 | | 24.86.88 | | 26.0.38 26.0.38 | | 28.600.780 | | 20 MON 15 | 0.0040808 | | 107.28 | # 200 E2 | \$ 3 |
| | | | | | E | 34 (66,234 | | 10 CHO 361 | , | 37 655: 062 | | 708.0412.07 | | | 250 Sept. 42 | M 020 W | 8 |
| Total | | | | | | 12,440,212,850 | 12,500,385 | 83,671,186.13 | 77,513,144,22 | 604 CHR (DE'S | 2 may 100.00 | 84, 287, 848, 18 | | | 112,379,088.03 | 20,007,344,26 | ž |
| | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | |

Ohio Power Company Summary of Current and Proposed Rates

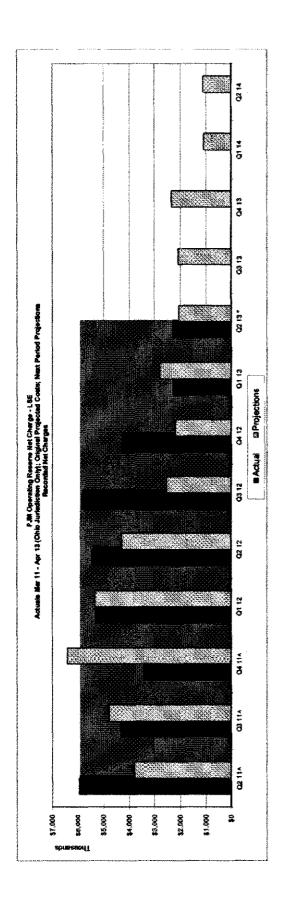
| | Foreca | Forecast for September 2013 - August 2014 | 1 - August 2014 | | Forecast | Forecast for September 2013 - August 2014 | 13 - August | 2014 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|------------|---------------------|---|--------------|------------|
| | Current TCRR | Proposed TCRR | Emergy | Energy % | Current TCRR | Current TCRR Proposed TCRR Demand | Demand | Demand % |
| | Energy Rate | Energy Rate | Difference | Difference | Demand Rate | Demand Rate | Difference | Difference |
| Residential | \$0.0115708 | \$0.0156698 | \$0.0040990 | 35.43% | | | | |
| 68-1 / GS-1-TOD | \$0.0089975 | \$0.0133710 | \$0.0043735 | 48.61% | | | | |
| GS2-Sec | | \$0.0040487 | -\$0.0010736 | -20.96% | 7.7 | \$2.32 | \$0.78 | 50.65% |
| GS2 RL - GS - TOD / GS2-TOD/LM | | \$0.0136033 | \$0.0022118 | 19.42% | | | | |
| GS2-Pri | | \$0.0039082 | \$0.0010366 | -20.96% | \$1.49 | \$2.24 | \$0.75 | 50.34% |
| GS2-Sub/Tran | | \$0,0038304 | \$0.0010006 | -20.71% | \$1.45 | \$2.19 | \$0.74 | 51.03% |
| GS3-Sec | | \$0.0040913 | -\$0.0005171 | -11.22% | \$2.69 | \$3.75 | \$1.88 | 39.41% |
| GS3-TOD | | \$0.0122816 | \$0.0018681 | 17.94% | | | | |
| GS3-Pri | | \$0.0039494 | \$0.0004993 | -11.22% | \$2.60 | \$3,62 | \$1.62 | 39.23% |
| GS3-Sub/Tran | | \$0.0038707 | -\$0.0004756 | -10.94% | \$2.54 | \$3,55 | ₽1.0 | 39.76% |
| GS4-Pri | | \$0,0041119 | \$0.0006553 | 18.96% | \$2.15 | \$3.52 | \$1.37 | 63.72% |
| GS4/IRP-Sub/Tran | | \$0.0040300 | \$0.0006530 | 19.34% | \$2.10 | \$3.45 | \$1.35 | 64.29% |
| EHG | | \$0.0076122 | -\$0.0007089 | -8.52% | | | | |
| SS | | \$0.0120404 | \$0.0008938 | 8.02% | | | | |
| EHS | | \$0.0120404 | \$0.0008938 | 8.02% | | | | |
| AL | | \$0.0040303 | \$0.0003316 | 8.97% | | | | |
| SL | | \$0.0040303 | \$0.0003316 | 8.97% | | | | |
| SBS-SubTran-Backup - 5% | \$0.0038013 | \$0.0039585 | \$0.0001572 | 4.14% | \$0.12 | \$0.0\$ | €0.08 | -66.67% |
| | | | | | | | | |



| | BARN-114* | Q2 11A* | 2311 | ž Š | CH 12 | 02 12 | Q3 12 | 21 50 | Q113 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Actual - P.S. Net Congestion - L.S.C. | (548,514) | 2,988,217 | 5,353,232 | 4,122,021 | 3,790,750 | 4,237,408 | 1,316,621 | 4,346,934 | 3,035,714 |
| Projections - P. M. Net Congession - LSE | | · s | 281,38 | 583.633 | 800000 | 800,807 | 1,622,588 | 682,826 | 1,021,044 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | NO. | ECAST | | | | |
| | Apr-13** | May-13** | Jun-13** | æ 13÷ | 0313 | 0413 | Q. 14 | \$\$ \$# | |
| Actual - Published Congression - Libe | 252,527 | 211,226 | 211226 | 674,979 | • | | ٠ | > | |
| Projections - P.M. Net Congestion - LSE | 211,227 | 211,226 | 211226 | 633,679 | 1,975,238 | 1,962,802 | (73, 106) | (268,896) | |

For comparability, OPCo & CSP for Match 2011 that O4 2011 have been combined. DPCo & CSP merger was effective C1 2012.
 Projectod PJM Net Congesten Metral 2011, and Q2 2011 is \$0
 Q2 13 includes one month of actual and xvo months projection.

Actual - P.M. Net Congestion - LSE Projections - P.M. Net Congestion - LSE

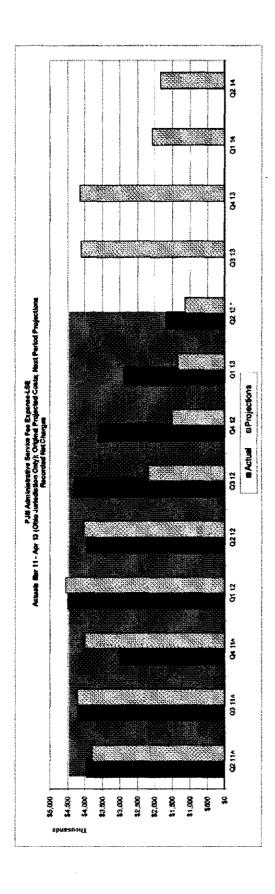


| ı | | |
|---|---|--|
| Activation of Consenting Speaking Sec | Court on catalant Branchis side is individual | Projections - Publicipanting Newsons - US: |
| | | |

| rietions - Fuel Appending Nestarve-Lon | ctus! - P.M. Operating Resone-4.5E rejections - P.M. Operating Resone-4.SE |
|--|---|
| Ē | \$ £ |

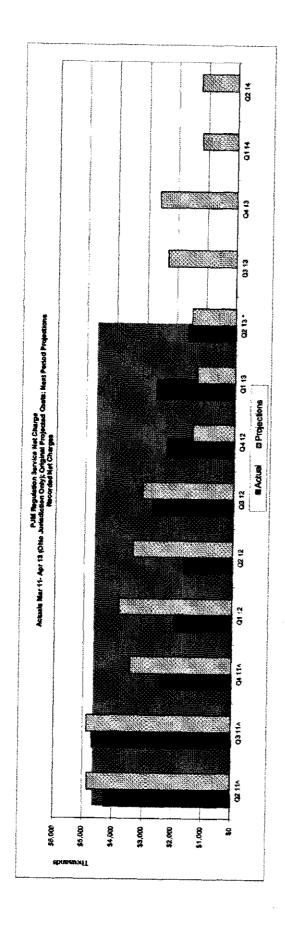
| | | | | - | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | GZ 11A | At1 €Q | 04114 | \$ \$ \$ | Q2 12 | Q3 12 | Z# 35 | Q1 13 |
| 1 | 5.947, 3445 | 4,302,765 | 3,459,422 | 5,315,446 | 5.458.714 | 5,827,255 | 4.281.558 | 2,259,627 |
| | 3,731,364 | 4.274.717 | 6.421.870 | 5,324,036 | 4,284,000 | 2,532,817 | 2,182,054 | 2,182,893 |
| í | | | FO3 | CAST | | | | |
| ı | May-13* | Jan-13* | 02 13 * | 03 13 | St #3 | O1 14 | Q2 14 | |
| | 685,254 | 685,264 | 2,352,390 | | , | 4 | , | |
| | 685,264 | 685,264 | 2,355,792 | 2.084.527 | 2,331,668 | 1.090.148 | 1,116,102 | |

For comparablely, OPCo & CSP for March 2011 thru C4 2011 have been combined. OPCo & CSP merger was effective Q1 2812.
 C2 13 includes one storely of actual and two months propertion.



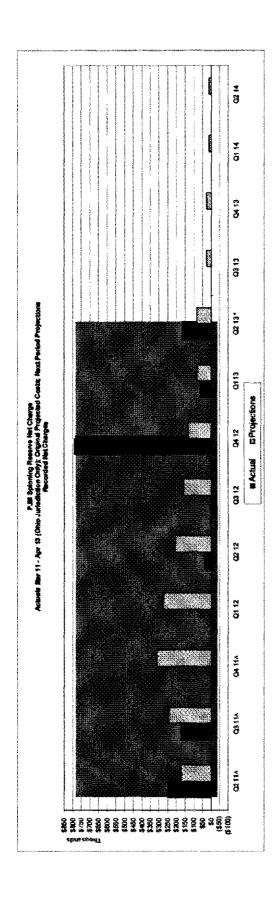
| | | | | | ACTUAL | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | ×11.4M | C2 3 % | CHILD | Q411A | 912 | 3 | Q2 12 | E Š | <u></u> |
| Actual - Full Administrative Service Fee | 1,049,913 | 3,945,905 | 4 195 831 | 3,012,571 | 4,449,367 | 3,950,015 | 4,325,663 | 3,613,499 | 2,899,318 |
| Projections - R3M Administrative Service Fee | 1.254 A48 | 3,790,344 | 4,218,380 | 3,960,762 | 4,559,82 | 4 030 434 | 2,180,784 | 1,504,976 | 1,348,333 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | and the second | FORE | CAST | | | | |
| | Apr.13- | 34.ky-1.3" | P. 1-127 | CZ 13. | CD (2) | \$ | 74 PG | 82 | |
| Actual - P. M. Administrature Service Fee | \$11,742 | 380,274 | 380,274 | 1,672,290 | , | | ļ | ì | |
| Projections - Public Administration Service Fee | 380,274 | 380,274 | 380,274 | 1,140,822 | 4,102,419 | 4,120,814 | 2,065,362 | 1,827,068 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

A For comparable, OPCo & CSP for March 2011 thru Q4 2011 have been combined. OPCo & CSP mager was effective C1 2011. - Q2 13 includes one month of authat end two months projection.



| | | | | ACTUAL | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|-----|
| W | Š | 3 ‡ | 04118 | 310 | 25 | 03.19 | (|
| 2 616 1890 | 4 273,001 | 4,087,710 | 2,375,297 | 1,808,583 | 1,602,282 | 2,796,500 | 2,2 |
| * Contractor | * Card, 1'10 | # 18 J 18 F | 3,432,786 | 3,815,426 | 3,367,980 | 3.079.858 | ** |
| | | | FORE | FORECAST | | | l |
| Apr-13* | May-13" | Jun-13* | CC 23 | 63 13 | 25.50 | 25.50 | ľ |
| 90%,3335 | 493,226 | 453,220 | 1,582,757 | · | | | 1 |
| 403,228 | 493,226 | 493,236 | 1,479,678 | 2,307,787 | 2,540,805 | 1,208,628 | 27 |
| For comparable of O2 13 includes a | * For overposebility, OPCo 4, CEP for Moreh 2011 thru. G4. 2011. • G2. 13 includes one snorth of actual and two snorths projection. | withouth 2011 than Land two stocking | O4 2011 here be projection. | on combined. | A For comparability, OPCe & CEP for Manch 2011 than 04:2011 have been combined. OPCe & CEP merger was affective 01:2012, -02.13 includes one storift of actual and two mortitis projection. | was officialist D1. | e. |

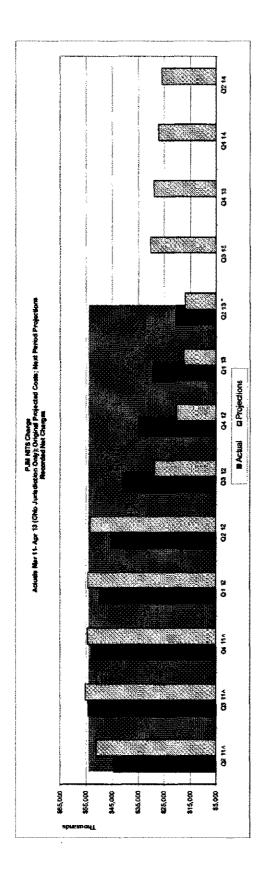
Actual - P.M Pregulation Service Projections - P.M Regulation Service Actual - Pully Regulation Service Projections - Pully Regulation Service



| 344-11- 02:11- 03:11- 04:11- 1938:1 246:11- 17:89- 13:85 25:77 77:40:44 24:364 3:16:23 | O RO | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|
| 244,947 179,889 574,048 242,854 | | 92.02 | Q3 12 | C# 12 |
| 574,G4W 242,554 | 0,000 | \$34°64 | (27,146) | がなり、後ろう |
| | 274,196 | 33.0.5.0 | 158,930 | 191,461 |
| FOREDA | AST | | | |
| Apr-13" May-13" Jun-13" (2213" | CB 13 | 2 5 | o s | \$ 25 |
| 110,207 27,923 27,923 166,053 | × | | · | , |
| •• | 83.08 88.08 | 27,237 | 13,038 | 13.038 |
| . For comparability, OPCo.4, CSP for March 2011 that O4 2011 have been contained. GPCo.4, CSP mager was affective Q.1 2012, -Q2.18 includes one morph of actual kind two modifies properties. | п сомфинс. С | PCs & CSP mage | rwas affective Q ! | 2012 |

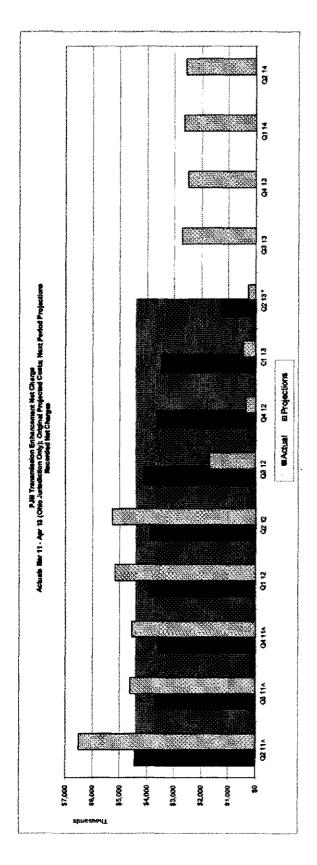
Actual - Publi Spirning Reserve Projections - Publi Spirning Reserve

Adust - P.M. Spinning Reserve Projections - P.M. Spinning Reserve



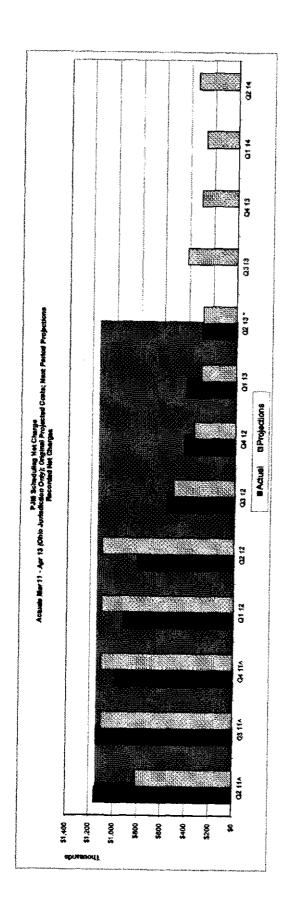
| | | | | 5 | 02.12 | 0 | 24.43 | δ |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Mar-145 | C22 11A | 2.50 | | | | | *** | |
| 15,480,943 | 44,435,978 | 54,224,888 | 52,504,642 | 49 733,826 | 45,336,638 | 46,526,482 | 000 FME SE | 59.202.65 |
| 18.271.925 | 50,954,124 | 55,129,504 | 27.5500 | 54,142,806 | 53,285,268 | 28,669,738 | 20,225,223 | 17.48 (833 |
| | | | 100 | 1883 | | | | |
| Apr 15 | Map-13* | Jen-13" | - \$ t | 03 13 | \$ 30 | 2 | 22.44 | |
| 9, 100, 148 | 8,853 F 853 | 6.857, 665.3 | 23).415,454 | 4 | , | * | , | |
| 5,667,653 | 5,657,553 | 5657,463 | 16,9729 | 30,036,303 | 28,816,855 | 27,077,562 | 25,549,412 | |

Actual - P.IAL MITS Projections - P.IAI MITS ACALAR - P.JM MITS Projections - P.JM NETS



| | | | | | 3 | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---|----------|
| | Man-114^ | Q2 14x | Q3 115 | Q4114 | Q1 12 | 25 20 | Q3 12 | 24 12 | 010 |
| Actual - Publi Transmission Estamonenes | 1,504,568 | 4,447,881 | 3,542,714 | 3,384,493 | 3,930,886 | 3,900,219 | 4,124,994 | 3,664,214 | 3458.787 |
| Projections - PUM Transmission Enthancement | 2,172,132 | 6,512,058 | 4,518,253 | 4,555,106 | 5,189,506 | \$,267,188 | 1,583,797 | 200. 200 200. 200 200 200. 200 200. 200 200. 200 200. 200 200. 200 200. 200 | 457,353 |
| | | | | FORE | CAST | | | | |
| | Apr. 13. | May-13* | -21 cont | .00133 | 8 | 3 | 2114 | 22 14 | _ |
| Actual - Pund Transmission Enhancement | 1,134,750 | | 80,758 | 4,315,266 | * | | | , | |
| Projections - PUSA Transmission Emissrcament | 90,758 | 80,758 | 940,754 | 277,274 | 2,714,614 | 2,452,543 | 2,841,540 | 2,561,079 | |

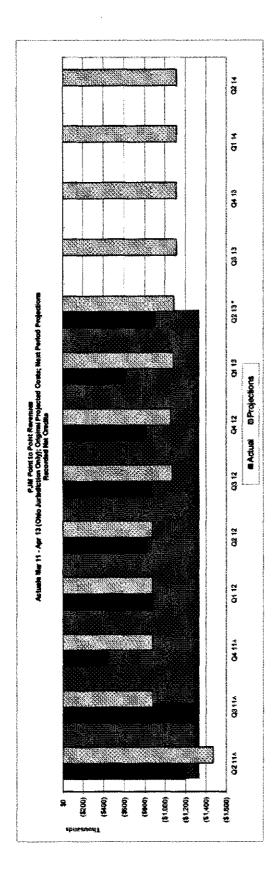
A For comparability, OPICs & CSP for March 2011 thru, CA 2011 have been combined, IOPICs & CSP menger was affective Q.1.2012.
"Q8.13 includes one month of actual antibeo maniths projection."



| | | | | ACTUAL | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Mar-117 | ± 8 | o3 #⊁ | 04114 | 0112 | 02.12 | 60 49 | 82.45 | 3 |
| 474,040 | 1,150,857 | 1,144,400 | 883,740 | 984,820 | 810,959 | 572,318 | 420,477 | 416,557 |
| . | nan'r-a | 3, 10.K. 5 10 | 102.718 | 1,102,746 | 1,152,716 | 513,158 | 347,905 | 232,819 |
| | | | FOR | CAST | | | | |
| Apr-13* | Mey 13* | Jan-13* | 02 13 | 2 20 | \$1.40 | 20.00 | | |
| 104.817 | 596,063 | (340° 146 | 292,943 | | | | | |
| 86°3 | F4,063 | 590'58 | 282,169 | 414,930 | 304.077 | 265 25K | 330 478 | |

Actual - P.34 Scheduling Projections - P.36 Scheduling Actual - P.M Scheduling Projections - P.M Scheduling

For comparability, CPCs 6.05P for March 2011 that G4 2011 have been combined. OPCs 8.05P merger was effecting Q1 2812.
 * Q2.13 withdas one marth of actual and two months projection.



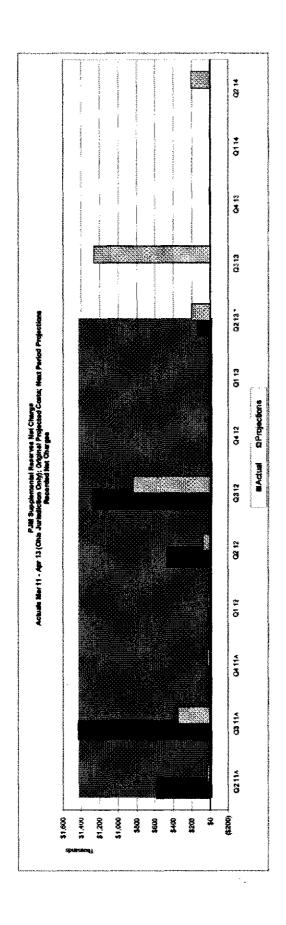
Actual - P.M. Point to Point Projections - F.M. Point to Point

Actual - P.M. Point to Peint Projections - P.M. Point to Puint

| 77. | 100 | 17.00 | ,,,, | \$ 15 | 25.45 | 55 55 | ***** | ? |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 315 000 | 1 194 955 | (1 344 742) | (424.254) | #74 15g | 878.878 | 452.689 | 1805.321 | 391.868 |
| (478,328) | (1,473,983) | (880,785) | (680,785) | (846,785) | (880,785) | (1,071,229) | (1,057.813) | (1,081,342) |
| | | | FORE | CAST | | | | |
| Apr.13* | May-13* | PS1-FB5 | CZ 13. | Q3 13 | Q4 13 | 0114 | 02.14 | |
| (160,378) | (382,452) | (382,452) | (866,283) | | k | × | × | |
| (362, 454) | (362.452) | (282,452) | 11017365 | (11.143.000) | (4, 113,000) | (1,113,000) | 4113,000 | |

A For comparability, OPCo. & CSP for fearch 2011 than LG4 2011 have been combined. OPCo & CSP merger was effective Q1 2012.

* Q2 13 includes see energii of actual environ seed to projection.



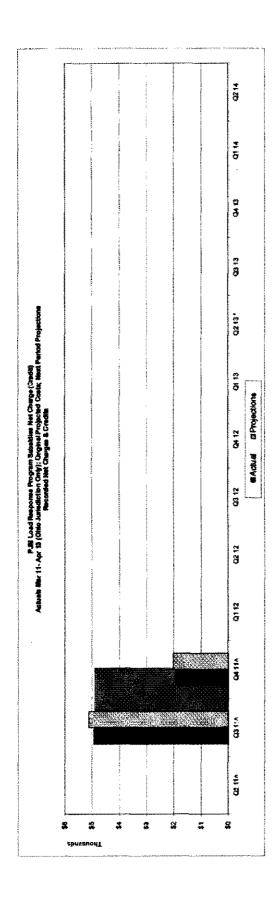
| | | | | KCT S | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| May-11∧ | 41 KD | 411.50 | 04111 | 0112 | GZ 12 | 21 89 | \$ | 2 20 |
| 2,521 | 582,504 | 1,439,167 | 1,239) | 17,777 | 466,989 | 1,276,990 | (34.1) | 7.475 |
| 0.075 | 90,943 | 247,907 | 30.570 | 23,689 | 73,390 | 840,002 | 12,465 | 8 C |
| | | | FORE | CAST | | | | |
| Apr-13. | May 13 | Jun-13* | 02 13 7 | 880 | 25 | ¥. 10 | 02 14 | |
| 413 | 67,304 | 67,304 | 135,021 | ٠ | 2 | 5 | | |
| 57,303 | 67.304 | 67,304 | 331.911 | 26.2 28.6 | 40.284 | 280 | 205 039 | |

A For comparability, CPCo & CSP for March 2011 from CA 2011 have been combined. OPCo & CSP merger was effective Cl 2012.

* Q2 13 includes one mentit of settant and two months projection.

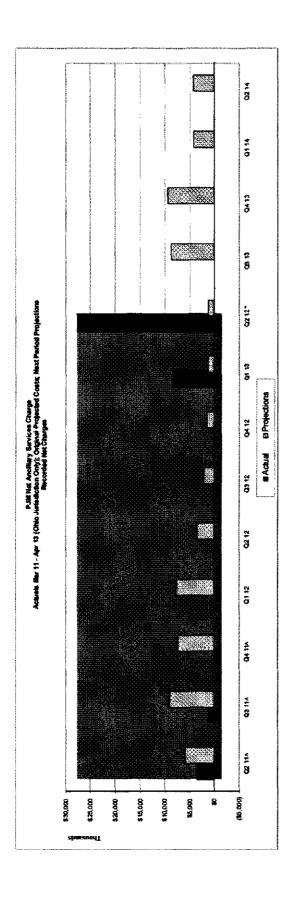
Actual - Puth Supplemental Reserves Projections - Puth Supplemental Reserves

Actual - PUM Supplemental Renerves Projections - PUM Supplemental Res



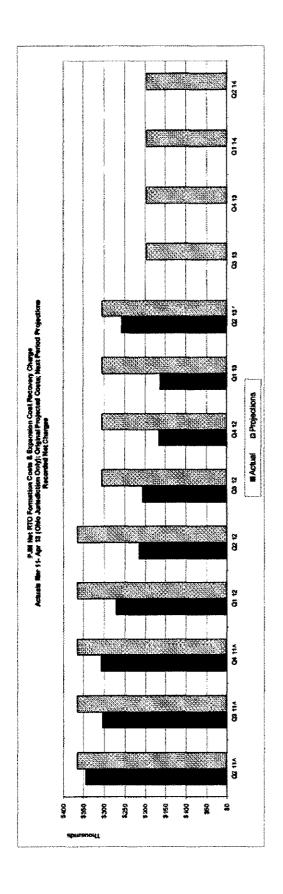
| | | | | | 2 | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|--------|--------|------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|
| - ' | Mar-11* | Q2 15x | Q3 11x | 04115 | 0112 | G2 12 | C3 K 2 | Q4 12 | Q1 13 |
| Actual - P.M. Load Response Program Subsidies | | • | 4,919 | 186 | , | 1 | , | | |
| Pojections - Public and Response Program Subsidies | • | • | 5,111 | 2,020 | • | • | • | • | |
| | | | | FORES | 78.7 | | | | |
| | Apr-13* | Mey-13* | Jun-13 | CZ 13• | 8 | 61.40 | 4 10 | 22.54 | |
| Actual - PUM Load Researce Program Subsidies | , | ~ | , | · | * | 1 | , | · | |
| Projections - PUM Load Response Program Subsidies | • | * | , | • | • | • | , | • | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

A For comparablely, CPTCo & CSP for March 2011 that CA 2011 have been combred. UPICo & CSP merger was effective CH 2012.
C2 13 includes one recently of extual and two months proposion.



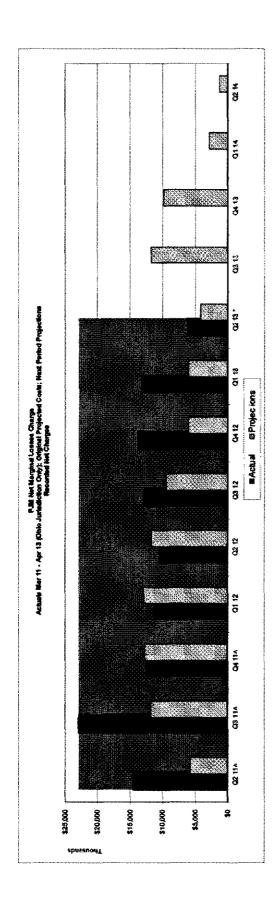
| 1,209.277 3,486,486 1242.722 (1,007.944) 70,140 67.861 109.486 108,510 8,53 1,096.534 5,038.080 8,908,025 7,597.798 3,512,673 2,203.724 1,57 1,096.534 5,038.080 8,908,025 7,597.789 3,037.641 8,383,403 4,257.38 4,284.88 1,27.79.88 1,37.79.88 1 | Mar-113 | 0234 | *i.83 | 21.5 | Š | 22 | 23.23 | e Š | Ö |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| \$4998.020 7.297.790 7.634.519 3.522.673 2.203.724 1.541.174 ***Maye15************************************ | 1,209,277 | 3,486,456 | 1242.722 | (1,067,944) | 70.140 | 57.361 | 10/0,4686 | :08,510 | 8,382.X |
| May 13" Jan 15" Q2 13" Q4 13 Q4 14 Q4 14 Q4 15 | 1,696,534 | 5,838,060 | 8,968,025 | 7,287,790 | 7,624,219 | 3,512,513 | 2203,724 | 3,541,174 | 1,330,041 |
| May 13" Jun 13" G2 13" G3 13 G4 13 G1 14 G4 18 18 G1 14 G4 18 18 G1 14 G4 18 18 G1 18 G4 18 18 G4 18 G4 18 18 G4 18 | | | | FORE | CAST | | | | |
| 1 424,885 424,885 27,740,381 424,885 424,885 1,274,884 8,570,684 9,363,111 4,193,401 | Apr-13* | May-13" | Ser-19 | C) (3) | Q3 13 | Q4 43 | 0114 | Q2 14 | |
| 424,885 424,885 1,274,884 8,670,884 9,363,111 4,193,401 | £5,661,00‡ | 4.24.885 | 424,885 | 27,730,881 | • | · | · | ٠ | |
| | 434,884 | 424,885 | 424,885 | 1,274,654 | 3,670,664 | 9,363,111 | 4,193,401 | 4.257,138 | |

Actual - P.M. Net Anchray Services Projections - P.IM Het Anchery Venaces Actual - Publi Net Ancillary Services Projections - Publik Net Ancillary Services



| V-1-474 | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------|----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | A 02 114 | C3 114 | Q411% | 2112 | Q2 12 | Q3 12 | Q4 12 | Q1 :3 |
| Actual - Pull Net ATO formation Coats & Expansion 116,240 | | 303,323 | 306,487 | 270,931 | 216,134 | 206,008 | 65,952 | 162.555 |
| Projections - PJM Net FTO Formation Costs & 122,124 | \$ 385,676 | 365,676 | 367,676 | 305,676 | 365,675 | 364,836 | 304,836 | 304,836 |
| | | | FORE | CAST | | | | |
| Agr.13* | May-13" | F) vin. | C2 13* | Q3 13 | 8 45 | \$1.10 | 41.50 | |
| Actual - P.M. Net RTO Formation Coats & Expension 18,947 | | 101,612 | 267, 171 | • | | * | , | _ |
| Projections - Pusk Net PTO Formation Coats & 101,512 | 2 101,612 | 101,612 | 308.406 | 195,381 | 1945, 3481 | 186,381 | 28,283 | |

A For comparatively, OPCo & CSP for Manch 2011 thru CA 2013 have been contidency. OPCo & CSP merger was effective Q1.2011.
C2.13 unchales one amount of actual and two months projective



| 01.12 | - | 2,177,630 | | 12,513,543 12,777,630 1,000,031 |
|-----------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| 08 1.1.1. | (· | | 12,513,543 12,777,630 | 23,028,104 72,513,543 1 11,752,385 12,777,630 1 |
| | • | *** | 12,777,630 | 11.762.386 12.777.636 1 |
| 2,906,830 | • | | | 101 VEV. 23 |
| | MECAST | FORECAST | FORCAST | |
| 22 | ١ | 9 | Jun-13" G2:3" | May-13" C2:3" |
| | | 6.272.201 | 8 | 1,401,607 |
| 1,720,867 | 4.4.2 | 4,264,822 11,3 | | 4,264,822 |

For comparability, OPCo. & CSP for blanch 2011 than Q4.2011 have been combined. OPCo. & CSP merger was effective Q1.2012.
 * Q2.13 includes one month of actual and leve months projection.

Achael - Puth Net Marginal Loses Projections - Puth Net Marginal Loses

Actual - Published Mangaral Losses Projections - Published Nagaral Losses

Ohio Power Company 2013 Typical Bill Comparison Ohio Power Rate Zone

| | | | | | \$ | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Tariff | <u>kWh</u> | KW | Current | <u>Proposed</u> | <u>Difference</u> | <u>Difference</u> |
| Residential | 100 | | \$17.97 | \$18.38 | \$0.41 | 2.3% |
| | 250 | | \$37.03 | \$38.06 | \$1.03 | 2.8% |
| | 500 | | \$68.87 | \$70.91 | \$2.04 | 3.0% |
| | 750 | | \$100.67 | \$103.74 | \$3.07 | 3.1% |
| | 1,000 | | \$129.78 | \$133.88 | \$4.10 | 3.2% |
| | 1,500 | | \$186.69 | \$192.83 | \$6.14 | 3.3% |
| | 2,000 | | \$243.59 | \$251.79 | \$8.20 | 3.4% |
| GS-1 | 375 | 3 | \$57.39 | \$59.03 | \$1.64 | 2.9% |
| Secondary | 1,000 | 3 | \$122.04 | \$126.41 | \$4.37 | 3.6% |
| | 750 | 6 | \$96.19 | \$99.47 | \$3.28 | 3.4% |
| | 2,000 | 6 | \$225.50 | \$234.24 | \$8.74 | 3.9% |
| GS-2 | 1,500 | 12 | \$257.53 | \$265.28 | \$7.75 | 3.0% |
| Secondary | 4,000 | 12 | \$486.43 | \$491.49 | \$5.06 | 1.0% |
| O000aa, y | 6,000 | 30 | \$800.99 | \$817.95 | \$16.96 | 2.1% |
| | 10,000 | 30 | \$1,166.89 | \$1,179.56 | \$12.67 | 1.1% |
| | 10,000 | 40 | \$1,240.02 | \$1,260.49 | \$20.47 | 1.7% |
| | 14,000 | 40 | \$1,605.90 | \$1,622.07 | \$16.17 | 1.0% |
| | 12,500 | 50 | \$1,541.83 | \$1,567.41 | \$25.58 | 1.7% |
| | 18,000 | 50 | \$2,043.22 | \$2,062.90 | \$19.68 | 1.0% |
| | 15,000 | 75 | \$1,953.31 | \$1,995.71 | \$42.40 | 2.2% |
| | 30,000 | 100 | \$3,499.78 | \$3,545.57 | \$45.79 | 1.3% |
| | 36,000 | 100 | \$4,045.27 | \$4,084.62 | \$39.35 | 1.0% |
| | 30,000 | 150 | \$3,865.39 | \$3,950.18 | \$84.79 | 2.2% |
| | 60,000 | 300 | \$7,689.60 | \$7,859.18 | \$169.58 | 2.2% |
| | 90,000 | 300 | \$10,416.97 | \$10,554.34 | \$137.37 | 1.3% |
| | 100,000 | 500 | \$12,788.52 | \$13,071.16 | \$282.64 | 2.2% |
| | 150,000 | 500 | \$17,334.17 | \$17,563.13 | \$228.96 | 1.3% |
| | 180,000 | 50 0 | \$20,061.52 | \$20,258.28 | \$196.76 | 1.0% |

Ohio Power Company 2013 Typical Bill Comparison Ohio Power Rate Zone

| | | | | | \$ | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Tariff</u> | <u>kWh</u> | <u>KW</u> | <u>Current</u> | <u>Proposed</u> | <u>Difference</u> | <u>Difference</u> |
| GS-3 | 18,000 | 50 | \$2,021.91 | \$2,065.60 | \$43.69 | 2.2% |
| Secondary | 30,000 | 75 | \$3,189.30 | \$3,253.29 | \$63.99 | 2.0% |
| | 50,000 | 75 | \$4,369.44 | \$4,423.09 | \$ 53. 65 | 1.2% |
| | 36,000 | 100 | \$4,002.63 | \$4,090.02 | \$87.39 | 2.2% |
| | 30,000 | 150 | \$4,567.20 | \$4,710.69 | \$143.49 | 3.1% |
| | 60,000 | 150 | \$6,337.39 | \$6,465.37 | \$127.98 | 2.0% |
| | 100,000 | 150 | \$8,697.63 | \$8,804.92 | \$107.29 | 1.2% |
| | 120,000 | 300 | \$12,633.58 | \$12,889.53 | \$255.95 | 2.0% |
| | 150,000 | 300 | \$14,403.77 | \$14,644.21 | \$240.44 | 1.7% |
| | 200,000 | 300 | \$17,354.06 | \$17,568.64 | \$214.58 | 1.2% |
| | 180,000 | 500 | \$19,848.37 | \$20,285.29 | \$436.92 | 2.2% |
| | 200,000 | 500 | \$21,028.49 | \$21,455.07 | \$426.58 | 2.0% |
| | 325,000 | 500 | \$28,404.26 | \$28,766.20 | \$361.94 | 1.3% |
| 00.2 | 200.000 | 4 000 | #04 C46 EE | #0E 400 00 | #E 40.00 | 2.20 |
| GS-2 | 200,000 | 1,000 | \$24,646.55 | \$25,189.23 | \$542.68 | 2.2% |
| Primary | 300,000 | 1,000 | \$33,544.06 | \$33,983.08 | \$439.02 | 1.3% |
| GS-3 | 360,000 | 1,000 | \$38,480.75 | \$39,321.00 | \$840.25 | 2.2% |
| Primary | 400,000 | 1,000 | \$40,807.33 | \$41,627.61 | \$820.28 | 2.0% |
| | 650,000 | 1,000 | \$55,348.48 | \$56,043.93 | \$695.45 | 1.3% |
| GS-2 | | | | | | |
| Subtransmission | 1,500,000 | 5,000 | \$136,208.19 | \$138,407.29 | \$2,199.10 | 1.6% |
| GS-3 | 2,500,000 | 5,000 | \$195,184.04 | \$199,045.04 | \$3,861.00 | 2.0% |
| Subtransmission | 3,250,000 | 5,000 | \$234,328.73 | \$237,833.03 | \$3,504.30 | 1.5% |
| Cublidisilisaon | 3,230,000 | 3,000 | Ψ 2.07, 020.70 | φ201,000.00 | ψυ,υυ-4.υυ | 1.570 |
| GS-4 | 3,000,000 | 10,000 | \$269,834.29 | \$285,293.29 | \$15,459.00 | 5.7% |
| Subtransmission | 5,000,000 | 10,000 | \$363,989.29 | \$380,754.29 | \$16,765.00 | 4.6% |
| | 6,500,000 | 10,000 | \$434,605.54 | \$452,350.04 | \$17,744.50 | 4.1% |
| | 10,000,000 | 20,000 | \$722,676.79 | \$756,206.79 | \$33,530.00 | 4.6% |
| | 13,000,000 | 20,000 | \$863,909.29 | \$899,398.29 | \$35,489.00 | 4.1% |
| GS-4 | 25,000,000 | 50,000 | \$1,788,641.79 | \$1,872,466.79 | \$83,825.00 | 4.7% |
| Transmission | 32,500,000 | 50,000 | \$2,141,393.79 | \$2,230,116.29 | \$88,722.50 | 4.1% |
| , ransantnaatus | ~~,~~~,~~~ | 55,555 | ### 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 | الاستوادة والانتجاب | WWW,1 EE. WW | 7.170 |

^{*} Typical bills assume 100% Power Factor

Ohio Power Company 2013 Typical Bill Comparison Columbus Southern Power Rate Zone

| | • | riditious | | Wei itale moii | \$ | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Tariff | <u>kWh</u> | <u>KW</u> | Current | Proposed | <u>Difference</u> | <u>Difference</u> |
| Residential | | | | | | |
| RR1 Annual | 100 | | \$19.09 | \$19.50 | \$0.41 | 2.2% |
| | 250 | | \$38.40 | \$39.43 | \$1.03 | 2.7% |
| | 500 | | \$70.66 | \$72.70 | \$2.04 | 2.9% |
| RR Annual | 750 | | \$110.75 | \$113.82 | \$3.07 | 2.8% |
| | 1,000 | | \$137.29 | \$141.39 | \$4.10 | 3.0% |
| | 1,500 | | \$186.27 | \$192.41 | \$6.14 | 3.3% |
| | 2,000 | | \$235.23 | \$243.43 | \$8.20 | 3.5% |
| GS-1 | | | · | | | |
| | 375 | 3 | \$64.28 | \$65.92 | \$1.64 | 2.6% |
| | 1,000 | 3 | \$155.84 | \$160.21 | \$4.37 | 2.8% |
| | 750 | 6 | \$119.23 | \$122.51 | \$3.28 | 2.8% |
| | 2,000 | 6 | \$268.49 | \$277.23 | \$8.74 | 3.3% |
| GS-2 | | | | | | |
| Secondary | | | | | | |
| | 1,500 | 12 | \$262.20 | \$269.95 | \$7.75 | 3.0% |
| | 4,000 | 12 | \$534.02 | \$539.08 | \$5.06 | 1.0% |
| | 6,000 | 30 | \$879.76 | \$896.71 | \$16.95 | 1.9% |
| | 10,000 | 30 | \$1,314.31 | \$1,326.97 | \$12.66 | 1.0% |
| | 10,000 | 40 | \$1,385.69 | \$1,406.15 | \$20.46 | 1.5% |
| | 14,000 | 40 | \$1,820.26 | \$1,836.41 | \$16.15 | 0.9% |
| | 12,500 | 50 | \$1,728.67 | \$1,754.24 | \$25.57 | 1.5% |
| | 18,000 | 50 | \$2,324.50 | \$2,344.16 | \$19.66 | 0.9% |
| | 15,000 | 75 | \$2,178.70 | \$2,221.08 | \$42.38 | 2.0% |
| | 30,000 | 150 | \$4,335.14 | \$4,419.90 | \$84.76 | 2.0% |
| | 60,000 | 300 | \$8,648.10 | \$8,817.62 | \$169.52 | 2.0% |
| | 100,000 | 50 0 | \$14,398.66 | \$14,681.20 | \$282.54 | 2.0% |
| GS-2 | | | | | | |
| Primary | | | | | | |
| | 20,000 | 100 | \$2,872.91 | \$2,927.17 | \$54.26 | 1.9% |
| GS-3 | | | | | | |
| Secondary | | | | | | |
| | 30,000 | 75 | \$3,243.62 | \$3,307.61 | \$63.99 | 2.0% |
| | 50,000 | 75 | \$4,432.54 | \$4,486.19 | \$53.65 | 1.2% |
| | 30,000 | 100 | \$3,722.95 | \$3,813.44 | \$90.49 | 2.4% |
| | 36,000 | 100 | \$4,079.62 | \$4,167.01 | \$87.39 | 2.1% |

Ohio Power Company 2013 Typical Bill Comparison Columbus Southern Power Rate Zone

| | | | | | \$ | |
|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Tariff</u> | <u>kWh</u> | <u>KW</u> | Current | <u>Proposed</u> | <u>Difference</u> | <u>Difference</u> |
| | 60,000 | 150 | \$6,465.00 | \$6,592.98 | \$127.98 | 2.0% |
| | 100,000 | 150 | \$8,842.81 | \$8,950.10 | \$107.29 | |
| | 90,000 | 300 | \$11,124.45 | \$11,395.91 | \$271.46 | |
| | 120,000 | 300 | \$12,907.81 | \$13,163.76 | \$255.95 | 2.0% |
| | 150,000 | 300 | \$14,691.16 | \$14,931.60 | \$240.44 | 1.6% |
| | 200,000 | 300 | \$17,663.41 | \$17,877.99 | \$214.58 | 1.2% |
| | 150,000 | 500 | \$18,525.93 | \$18,978.37 | \$452.44 | 2.4% |
| | 180,000 | 500 | \$20,309.27 | \$20,746.19 | \$436.92 | 2.2% |
| | 200,000 | 500 | \$21,498.18 | \$21,924.76 | \$426.58 | 2.0% |
| | 325,000 | 500 | \$28,928.83 | \$29,290.77 | \$361.94 | 1.3% |
| GS-3 | | | | | | |
| Primary | | | | | | |
| - | 300,000 | 1,000 | \$35,107.24 | \$35,977.45 | \$870.21 | 2.5% |
| | 360,000 | 1,000 | \$38,584.00 | \$39,424.25 | \$840.25 | 2.2% |
| | 400,000 | 1,000 | \$40,901.84 | \$41,722.12 | \$820.28 | 2.0% |
| | 650,000 | 1,000 | \$55,388.35 | \$56,083.80 | \$695.45 | 1.3% |
| GS-4 | | | | | | |
| | 1,500,000 | 5,000 | \$137,643.91 | \$145,373.41 | \$7,729.50 | 5.6% |
| | 2,500,000 | 5,000 | \$190,795.21 | \$199,177.71 | \$8,382.50 | 4.4% |
| | 3,250,000 | 5,000 | \$230,658.70 | \$239,530.95 | \$8,872.25 | 3.9% |
| | 3,000,000 | 10,000 | \$251,155.86 | \$266,614.86 | \$15,459.00 | 6.2% |
| | 5,000,000 | 10,000 | \$357,458.46 | \$374,223.46 | \$16,765.00 | 4.7% |
| | 6,500,000 | 10,000 | \$437,185.41 | \$454,929.91 | \$17,744.50 | |
| | 6,000,000 | 20,000 | \$478,179.76 | \$509,097.76 | \$30,918.00 | 6.5% |
| | 10,000,000 | 20,000 | \$690,784.96 | \$724,314.96 | \$33,530.00 | 4.9% |
| | 13,000,000 | 20,000 | \$850,238.86 | \$885,727.86 | \$35,489.00 | 4.2% |
| | 15,000,000 | 50,000 | \$1,159,251.46 | \$1,236,546.46 | \$77,295.00 | |
| | 25,000,000 | 50,000 | \$1,690,764.46 | \$1,774,589.46 | \$83,825.00 | |
| | 32,500,000 | 50,000 | \$2,089,399.21 | \$2,178,121.71 | \$88,722.50 | 4.3% |

^{*} Typical bills assume 100% Power Factor

| Projected Frankeithelon Cost Recovery Mides Cost / Resemble | · | | | | | | | | | | | | Porecett |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | SVENT | Ang 43 | Portion Septiment | 2.50 | Forecard Mos-£2 | Decta | Formation. | Parente Parent | Forecast Mar-14 | Forecast Age-14 | Forecase: | Property A | Haby 13- Swell & |
| Total Company | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| # METS (C) \$450 Per WAYNO BY SECTION S | 26.786.907 (15.647.981) | 28,738,807 (15,818,285) | 78,788,907 (18,288,215) | 28, 238, 501 (16, 901, 201) | 26.786.907 (17.086.620) | 28.786.907 (16.786.499) | 28,786,967 (16,488,988) | 18, 184, 181 (18, 18, 18) | 70, 140, 167 (17,04, 248) | (17,448,41) | 28, 796,807 | 26,780,807 (17,846,275) | 27,586,384 |
| A COLUMN TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE | 10,780,238 | 10,011,043 | 10,184,692 | 1,578,489 | 0,388,387 | 1,425.408 | 818 848 | 1,723,188 | 9,383,602 | 8,876,066 | £.812.853 | 8,592,482 | 118,382,342 |
| TO Scientisting, Sys Court & Ding fits | 181,084 | 145.564 | 118,253 | 107,086 | 94.257 | 表 第 | 900,336 | 73,824 | 800'18 | 66,376 | 134,000 | (10,300 | 1,327,983 |
| Transchauter Evidence et Charges (4) | 200,002 | 2 70 | 161,040 | 885.475 | \$31,520 | 27.93 | 100 100 | 982 088 | 90,000 | 526.0828 | 190 394 | 661,629 | 10,410,376 |
| Mart Congressions Mart Congressions Martin Translations Martin Translations Martin Martin Martin | 6.00,000 | 640,803 | 100,000 100,000 | 540,800 | 649, a03 | 10#6F8 | 20 8 /8#8 | 500 (87%) | \$08.800 \$000 \$1.00 | CONCENSES. | 58 mm | 348,803 | 10 107,635 |
| New Congression Williams | (228,447) | C38 40) | CZS AU | C28.447) | (235,447) | (226.447) | (23,447) | (228,447) | 226.447 | (228.44) | 236.447 | (226 447) | 0.717.363 |
| (4) (strongs as an english as the strong of the strong str | 478,742 | 18 74 A | 476,742 | 478,742 | 47%,742 | 406.742 | 478,742 | 478,742 | 478,742 | 478,742 | 27(34) | 478,742 | 5,720,908 |
| Pulls Amaziliany Separations (Garcest): 19 bb Supplementaria Production (to | Ş | ¥. | 188 | E PR | ş | 58, | 200 | 3 | ş | ş | ş | 9 | 7 |
| P. M. Rewitter Buygay (D) | 6627,005 | 867,988 | 667,000 | 467,040 | \$50,000 | 100,100 | 862,033 | 867,033 | 667,030 | 00 CO | 167,000 | 667,033 | 1878 |
| Parameter (2) | 3/1081 V | BC# 081 * | 22 C S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S | 8/4/981. | 1, 150 878 | 1 199 878 | 200 | \$,199.878 | 1,1989,378 | 1 199.975 | 1,199,878 | 196.678 | 24, 308, 339 |
| Public Street Control (Control | 5.775 | 2007.750 | 20 (S) | 500 150 577.4 | 577.882 | 577,862 | \$27,68C | 527,862 577.5 | 527, ms. 6.776 | 5,775 | 527,682 | 5778 | 86,332,186 |
| PUSE SACROPHER PROPERTY CONTINUES (D) (4) | 20,40 | 94,464 | PA 494 | 94.46A | X | 94,464 | 246 4664 | 94,464 | *** | 54.484 | 58 AS4 | 284.884 | 4, 433, 9036 |
| Pull Augusty Services Statement | | 2,466,236 | 2,485,736 | 1,406,236 | 2,485,235 | 2,445,235 | 2,486,235 | 3,486,338 | 2,445,235 | 2,485,235 | 2,485,36 | 2,485,236 | 29.622.822 |
| P.SA Administration Service Foun (A) 89) | 784.944 | 18,00 | 784,944 | 784,944 | 784,544 | 784,944 | 74,27 | 784,944 | 784,944 | 784,944 | 784,944 | 784,864 | 8,419,327 |
| Amortivation of to 1st transmission Cours (b) | 90# GB+ | 600 000 | 605095 | 900 | 98 | 608.091 | 98 | 120 909 | 180 900 | \$00.000 | 908.093 | 908081 | 8.00 GOS 2 |
| P.J.M. RTO Farmation Coal Recovery (b) | (35,214) | (35.718) | (35.278) | (35,212) | (35,278) | 1 | 200 | 8 | (36.238) | (35218) | (36.2 ta) | (36.218) | (AC2-616) |
| Het STO Formation Costs & Expension Cost Recovery Charge | 65 . [2] | 2.3 | £8,123 | 68 ,137 | \$5127 | £127 | 88 177 | 66.127 | | W. (2) | 88 (2) | E 123 | 181524 |
| Net Margheol Lineau (8) | 1.027.316 | 1,027,316 | 1,027,314 | 1,027,316 | 1,027,314 | 1,027,316 | 1,027,316 | 1,007,316 | 1.047,346. | 1,027.316 | 1,027,316 | 1.007,314 | 12,327,394 |
| Lond Pasponer Progress Schmidter (b) | 5 | 9 | e, | Ot | • | ۵ | ¢. | a | Cs | a | • | c | 0 |
| Power Acquisition Pater Adjustment (b) | • | G | a | Ω | 8 | a | æ | ø | e e | 0 | 0 | ٥ | * |
| Physics de Camble (f) | (366,067) | ø | 9 | • | a | ۰ | a | Q. | Ð | 0 | 0 | Ġ. | (188 SET) |
| Total Mee With Cours - Difice | 18,107,700 | \$4,274,696 | 16,775,963 | 16, 102,040 | 14,633,381 | 14.44.4 | 16,382,704 | 15,300,290 | 14,863,947 | 14,532,448 | 14, 802, 538 | 14 (78 539 | 182.079.538 |
| Aufordational Alicocalisms | 96.EXX | 40020 | 36.K30% | 96.830% | 36.830% | 46 630% | 96. S.10% | 96.630% | 98.830% | *00274 | 9002300 | WC X 30% | • |

(a) notates NERC, and RRC, Flees
(b) Formats integrated that extracted shown charges
(c) Formats integrated that extracted shown charges
(c) Formats integrated that Extracted that the Company has beginn to have charged the Required Regional Transmission Enhancements
(c) Formats (and Extracted to the PAM CANT flees
(d) Formats (and Extracted to the PAM CANT flees
(d) Regional Ante 1, 2003; the Company is required to comply left to PAM seed so prevent by the Americal Section (d) Regional Shareman Anteriment and a Formats
(d) Regional Shareman Anteriment (RSC) (Doctor May is required to the PAM)
(d) Regional Shareman Anteriment (RSC) (Doctor May is required to the PAM)
(d) Regional Shareman Anteriment (RSC) (Doctor May is required to the PAM)
(d) Regional Shareman Anteriment (RSC)
(d) Regional Shareman (RSC)
(d) RSC)
(d) RSC (RSC)
(d) RS

| Obsid Rower Contidents Profession Transaction Cost Broomer Make Cost (Resembles | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| July 2012 - June 2014 Operanse - Expense in S | Endows W | Forecast | P Crepan | Portion of | For example | Forncess | Forecas | Forecast | Fortcean | # cornected | Porecent | | Forecass |
| Jarkedictional | | ì | | 2 2 | SI-MON | Page 13 | # A | Ě | | | | 1 | 100-14 |
| (4) 15 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) | 26,748,907 | 26,799,807 | 26,726,307 | 28,798,907 | 20 788 807 | 28 798 507 | 26,736,907 | 26,798,907 | 24 784 907 | 26,738,907 | 26,798,507 | 39 E | 5 798 907 7 845 275 |
| Pr. Nr. Pr. Tanneen, Coronneen (B) Debreas | 10,788,035 | 10,811,000 | 10,164,882 | 0.03.00 | 3.394,067 | 27 (000) 8,628,408 | \$71.000 \$,948.619 | 4733,186 | 9.383.682 | (37:32) (,976,046 | 0.41208 | | 6.562.962 |
| TO Schaduding, Sys Court & Diap (4) | 151 183 | 140,544 | 118,252 | 580 403 | \$4.257 | 8 | 900,308 | 73,934 | 800 A8 | 946,37E | 134.000 | | 119,300 |
| Personalization for the content of the same (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 | 7% OSB | 904.74t | 161'089 | 100°500 | 000 100 | 800,752 | 100,100 | \$80.280 | 3,02 | 590'898 | 1945,000 | 43 | 821.829 |
| Mark Conspection: Mark Topogrammer (b) Disk fringer Conspection (b) Disk fringer A Australia Reserva Marks (h) | 123 154 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | \$22,964 540,433 | 822.064 33 040 1333 | \$22,586 \$22,000 \$20,000 | 200 | 822.96 | 622.864 55043 533 | 822.884 51042 630 | #22.#64 # 040 433 | 822,864 | MM 223 | ** * | 822,864 |
| Met Congresson Substant | (219.246) | 600 | (219,289) | (219.269) | (219 286) | C15 269 | C18.2891 | C19.269 | (219.286) | G19399 | 2(928) | 15 | 219.289 |
| Public Committee Peacetre (Grown) (b) | 0001199 | 3 | # 830 # | 461 830 | 481,830 | 363,164 | 461,630 | 461,836 | 661,830 | 461,630 | SES 199 | * | 965,530 |
| Public Applicacy Services (Service): D. M. Schriebenson, Condense (S.) | Ř | 140 | ž. | 5 | ē | ŝ | * | 6 | Ę | ř | *** | | ř |
| Publisher Supply (B) | 908,208 | 808,309 | 636,363 | 636,205 | 834,265 | 606.208 | 6.26.306 | \$05,909 | 606, NOS | £36,206 | 636,205 | \$ | 836,205 |
| Falso Bargarden (20) | 510,965 | 510,965 | \$10,956 | 1,181,442 510,865 | \$10,966 | 510,965 | 510,965 | 510,955 | 510,955 | 5.0.50 5.0.50 5.0.50 | 510,866 | # 5 | 3,865 |
| Company reserve Charges (C) | 285% | 5,500 | 25.00 2000 13 | 2005 | 5,593 | 285° | 2000 | 1,502 1,503 | 5,598 | 5,582 | 7 | *** | 3,582 |
| the feet manual and an analysis of the feet of the fee | 7 68 67 | 2,406,454 | 2.408.454 | 2,406,454 | 2.408.454 | 7.45.454 | 2,406,454 | 3,406,454 | 1404 | 2,400,464 | 2,408,434 | 7.400 | 408.434 |
| Public Authoristics Convictor Four (a) (b) | 780,084 | 780,061 | 780,081 | 760,061 | 780,061 | 780,081 | 760.061 | 780.081 | 780,083 | 780,061 | 780.0%1 | 200 | 790,061 |
| 4 | 100 | | 1 | | *** | | | | | 1 | į | : | |
| Action accounts of All Management (Control of | 28.282 28.282 | CS256 | 62.50 | (35.218) | 25.50 | (A) (A) | (| 2 % | (86,2%) | (8.52) (8.52) | 100 (SEC) | (36.2 mg) | 3 % |
| nest Experience Coxet Microsofty (By). Next ATO Farmation Could & Experience Court Recovery Courge | (4) (4) (4) (5) | () () () () () () () () () () | (85.177 | (80.52°) | () () () | (C) 39 | (80 384) | (80 504) 85, 77 | 45,123 | (80,564) | (50,564) | (40) | 3 . |
| the Mental Land Conservation | 92.74 | 2884_730 | 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1 | 984,750 | \$5.7% \$5.7% | 18.00 | 984,750 | 4804, 755 | 186.00 18 | 994,750 | 564.75G | 264,730 | 8 |
| Load Potepones Program Substantes (b) | ca | œ | ۵ | 6 | • | ٠ | e | • | ۵ | * | æ | | Ø. |
| Power Acquisition Riber Adjustment (b) | G | a | ۰ | 9 | ۰ | e | 0 | ۰ | 8 | * | 6 | | e |
| Phone-to Cradit (f) | (2008,002) | Ð | ٥ | a | ø | • | • | a | ø | ٥ | 0 | | Ð |
| Total Mer WID Doese - OPCo | 18,961,538 | 18, 540, 730 | TEXTORIES. | 14,347,215 | 14,788,716 | 14,002,649 | 18,418,639 | 18,184,124 | 11,513,562 | 14,339,340 | 14,044,175 | 14.603.944 | 3 |
| 2013 - 1014 Forenzejek Lossi (HMM) euthudeg Shepping Ousioners | | į | | | | | | | : | | : | | |
| Commercial Commercial Publishment | 260,319,362 | 256 267 665 247 600 750 | 253.045.014 253.045.014 | 724,053,235 | 211,358,246 | 224-440,263 | 240.017,784 | 20,00 | 217,614,484 | 212,278,440 | 212,613,763 | 236,715,463 | 198 |
| Later Service Terranory Later Service Terranory | 240,000,000 | 240,600,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000,000 | 240 000 000 | 240,000,000 | 246,000,000 | 260,000,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000,000 | 240,000,000 | 200.00 | 8 |
| Market Agency State of the Stat | 1 892 486 582 | 751.000 | 004207 304207 8188CB-0781 | 536,000 | 572 000 | 740,000 | 000,988 000,988 | 1 537 123 817 | 715.000 | 513,000 513,000 | 5/3,000 5/3,000 | 244 707 040 | 9 9 |
| (1) 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PACETY FRANK AK METRIC OF PLANK THE ACTION OF THE ACTION O | NAC BY | W CL | 40.88% | 4.00% | £1.17% | 42.46% | E. 45% | 62.30% | \$50 ES | 211.38 | *** | # | 10 10 X |
| WAS STAND OF CIPCLS PROFESSOR MARK | 3.1704 | 3,170% | 3,170% | 3,170% | 3.179% | 8,170% | 3.170% | 0 420968 3.170% | 3.170% | 2170% | 0.43089 | 9.4 | 3.170% |
| The state of the s | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁽a) tributes NERC and RFC Peek Sheesau way 2018/2014 and tributes and carell DATY dee (c) Freezau way 2018/2014 band broad and carell DATY dee (c) Freezau way 2018/2014 band broad and carell DATY dee (c) Freezau way 2018/2014 band tributes and carell DATY dee (d) Elegenda Jane 1 2008, the Company to require of to record a Phase-in under as and eved by the Amended Tremmission Agreement RERC Discuss No. ERGP-1279-000

| Monthly Projected Cost for fact Base Schoolsis | ch Rata Schastisi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|---|--|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Porecast Sec-13 | Pores, and | Forecast Nov-13 | Forecast Dec-13 | Forecast Lands | Forecast February | Postorial | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast Jun-16 | Forecast 34-14 | Forecast Aug.14 | 200% | Forecast 2013 / 2014 | |
| And the second of the last | | | | | | | | | | | | | Postored Rabes | ŀ | |
| KA KATANA PATA | 2004 CA 21 B | MCB 745 825 | 860 A12 867 | #15 925 128 | 972 (190 8.75 | 868 382 B73 | 716 480 348 | 200 ONE 725 | \$10.278 t#G | Med ROO See | A78 341 934 | 2007 74B 74B | | 2 | 1087 8 267 377 254 |
| 50 | 19.548.522 | 500 000 | 27.443,839 | 24,785,428 | 28,517,799 | 27 14: 13: | 28.687.820 | 25.44 | 1,921 | 17.070.30 | 20.201.003 | 20,48,78 | | 25 | 329344 |
| 092 dec | 55,904,116 | 63,011,529 | 78,820,067 | 78,387,138 | 65,621,761 | 64,338,172 | 81, 16-9, 522 | 78,953,610 | 65,167,732 | 60,397,096 | 93,347,566 | 927, 788, 726 | | * | 7.89 B.S.S. |
| 002 Ft GS - TOD | 2,084,786 | 3,086,830 | 3,449,007 | 3,525,479 | 3,740,988 | 100 C | 4,137,238 | 2,878,156 | 2,783,458 | 2,910,161 | 3,857,870 | 7.422,984 | | ħ | 5,863,822 |
| 0.000 | 8,208,219 | 6,447,624 | A 6665,787 | 5 351 134 | 8,670.157 | 4,008,212 | 4.523.498 | A 250 | **** | 6 5 T 110 | 6,778,775 | 7,330 624 | | æ | 5.692.043 |
| | 7 17 DEC. 9. | 0 /6/ /0/ F | 100 CO 100 CO | A.632,3601 | 4.62A.98 | 6,347,433 | 51.76.75.75 50.50.50 | 1. 100 A. | 200000 | 4.130.136 | 404,000,000 | 7.755,134 | | ¥ | 7.830,525 |
| 083, 100 | , | to the country and | , | 277 mail 04 | 1 10,012,012,014 | * /* A** | | Committee of the Commit | , (a) (a) | 700.101.000 | · confector in | Lange and the | | Q | - A-10-7 |
| - FEE | 78,679,730 | 67,572,736 | 67.242.286 | 53,462,622 | 54, 180, 234 | 46,337 A30 | 36 366 662 | 36,656,868 | 46,548,390 | 148 88 874 | 73.5 85 495 | 78 135 044 | | 43 | 698 446.A.M |
| GSS Sub-Trem | 15,277,319 | 014 188 B | 12.417.620 | 6,335,800 | 13.191.252 | 70.4 | 6.425.480 | 5745.74 | 7.729.179 | 10.227.400 | 14.905.342 | 15.317.452 | | 2 | 5 687,890 |
| GS4 PT | • | 4.927.983 | • | | | , | • | | 1537,457 | 202 750 | 5,047,082 | 3,370,199 | | | 14 905-185 |
| GSALERY GLANTenna | 424,289,385 | 404,284,884 | 389,874,817 | 244,097,475 | 363,501,984 | 366,346,458 | 384,783,195 | 394,212,363 | 414,508,500 | 3457, 254, 54A | 679.384.049 | 438,551 AD2 | | 100.4 | 4,987,556,648 |
| 543 | 496.418 | 450,732 | 46.54 | 123,123 | ACT (200 | \$7.78 | 805.250 | 744 150 | 405,500 | 457 #33 | \$2.24 \$ | 547 864 | | | 7,640,731 |
| 98 | 482,611 | 462,468 | 474.920 | 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 630,833 | 626,023 | 048.470 | 572.979 | 401,130 | 387,677 | 357,240 | 288 954 | | • | 5,877,547 |
| ಕ | 4242,859 | 5,359,742 | 5 500 838 | 5.736.724 | 5,898,853 | 5,855,338 | 5,418.015 | 5,213,407 | 3,167,973 | 3,12,73 | 3.847.647 | 3,547,467 | | T. | 672.920 |
| i di | 5,936,605 | 50 ACM ASS | 7.238,573 | 7,585,411 | 7,832,125 | 8.787.705 | 6.802.881 | 6 119 480 | 5,589,080 | 200 | 5.454.171 | 5.533.595 | | K | 7.381922 |
| Total | 1,570,828,816 | 1,328,255,430 | 1,285,806,355 | 1,496,100,134 | A 58, 204 July | 1,527,122,512 | 1,400,738,625 | 1,296,004,361 | 1,105,981,972 | 1,248,287,853 | 1,892,458,563 | 1,607,909,133 | | 17,34 | 17,343,599,741 |
| CHAMESO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DC PERSONAL PROPERTY IN COLUMN 1 PROPERTY IN COLUMN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 923 | | | . , | . , | * • | . 1 | | | | a 1 | a 1 | | | | |
| G82 Sec | 340.064 | 627.98 | 3067.65 | 308 635 | 346.24% | 304 000 | 310 9.00 | 215,490 | 28.5 340 | 324.365 | 472 tw | ***** | | • | 1 mer 4 cm |
| GEZ R 08 - 100 | | | , Canada | | a radional | Service of America | | · · | | San y San San | And a contract | **** | | • | 400 c 100 c 1 |
| G52 Pri | 3 | 29.658 | 46837 | 75,997 | 33.62 | 24.42 | 18.836 | 18.631 | 19.492 | 24.368 | 20.067 | 33.096 | | | S40.258 |
| GAZ Outh Trans | 18,402 | 16,575 | 18,381 | 194'94 | 20.74 | 20.302 | 14,070 | 13,014 | 500 | 13.953 | 887, 82 | 27,900 | | | 205,847 |
| C 52 840 | 288.23 | 200 | 256325 | 215,3054 | 228,603 | 233,560 | 200,490 | 221.20 | なる本のだ | 27.65 | 258,207 | 250,956 | | • | 2,847,947 |
| GS3 . TO() | | | | | • | • | , | ٠ | | • | , | * | | | . 4 |
| £ 23 | 6 | 140.827 | 2005 P. | 107,796 | 20.00 | 2 | 72.406 | 24245 | 97,120 | 116,363 | 130,282 | 150.075 | | • | 1,420,327 |
| は他のなるので | N N | 20.514 | 250 | 200 | #K.X | 38 28g | 12,540 | 11277 | 7,000 | 22.5 | 20.00 | 4 | | | 25,178 |
| Company of the Compan | 800 676 | | 10.00 | | 200 417 | . 6 | * 44 | | 4,814 | | a di | | | • | 100 |
| 446 | | | k . | | i i | | * | | Š | C Warre | | 100.00 | | | OLA MA |
| 2 | • | . , | | | : 5 | | , | | | . 1 | | | | | , |
| ŏ | • | ٠ | • | * | • | • | , | • | • | • | 4 | , | | | , |
| ಭ | • | • | • | • | , | | | | • | , | 1 | , | | | , |
| Total | 1542,980 | 1,520,048 | 1,440,067 | 1,312,444 | 1,310,623 | 1, Med. (88) | 1,306,608 | 1,328,584 | 1,206,240 | 是 | 1,850,753 | 1,548,038 | | ¥. | 77,039,0455 |
| REVENUES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 12,851,249 | # 4,526,988 | 8,619,606 | \$ 12,785,352 | \$ 15,231,529 | \$ 13,605,821 | \$ 11.571.504 | \$ 9.854.334 | 2 7.495.947 | 8 8 881 636 | \$ 13732 101 | \$ 14 546 225 | 0.0139808 | 81.8 | 0 1865 3 13 |
| 550 | 280,720 | 280,200 | 2067.87 | 331,370 | 342 | 000 830 | 356.836 | 338.212 | 100.074 | 278 374 | 271,106 | 246.52 | 0.0133710 | • | 3.991.090 |
| G82 Sec | 1,150,821 | 1,185,405 | 1,156,061 | 1,033,396 | 1,005,734 | 1, 120,790 | 1,068,678 | 1,067,503 | 910,969 | 1,081,236 | 1,256,341 | 1,202,556 | 0.0040467 | 2. * ** | 13,366,494 |
| G82.8C - C8-1CD | 18 T | ## T | 0000 | 98.4 | 20 i | 46.24 | 42.678 | 40.513 | 30,818 | 000 000 000 000 | 35 F | 46,982 | 0.0136033 | * | 526,948 |
| E 200 | V24,674 | \$ 5 E | 27,178 | C#28 | 101.378 | 200 | | 58793 | 90,308 | 74.28 | 13,431 | 102,622 | 0.0039082 | ক | 062,520 |
| | 1477.180 | 1 445 000 | 7/130 | 4 15 at 2 1 | 0.000.000 | 27.00 | 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 1 25 C | SE 7.00 | 2000 | 2000 | 2,0 | 1000000 | ۰. | 200 |
| 100. See | , | was a server | | | * | , | | | 1,119,100,100 | And the second | | | 200000 | | Discription o |
| 683 42 | 380,287 | 777.024 | 235.047 | 401,217 | 287.87 | 200 | 404.500 | 413.543 | 535,967 | 545 351 | 834,382 | 658 623 | 18.78.000 000000 | • 40 | 282.4367 |
| GS9 Substrains | 196,390 | 111,112 | 139,121 | 70,511 | 137,362 | 26.746 | 40.774 | 62.530 | 82,485 | 1 200 | 165 534 | 100.37 | 0.000000 | • | 1,365,275 |
| 50% Pr | • ! | 40,770 | • ; | • | * | | | | 16,437 | 21,804 | 2,44 | 36,385 | 0.0041119 | 48 68 69 | 155,830 |
| COLOR CALIFORNIA | 4 (2) 80 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) | 200 LESS | 200 | \$ 725,029 | 3.474.366 | 3,781,321 | 3,864,390 | 3,642,969 | 3,905,906 | 2.045 X2.0 | 4 386,500 | 4,000,000 | 0.0040000 | ** | 48,4434,357 |
| £ | | | | 2 4 | | 2 763 | N.S.Y | 2000 | 800 | 9 i | 200 | 2 | 2214200 | 45 1 | 36,400 |
| ŝč | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 97.70 | 0.85 ac | 2000 | 200 | | | 202 | 4 | 5 | 3,214 | TO TO TO TO TO | is + | 10,00 |
| 1 | 22.2 | 77.462 | 20.00 | | | 1 | # F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F | 24.600 | 47.200 | 24, 250 | 2 | AME OF | 0.54.40.00 | <i>6</i> | 200,000 |
| Total | \$ 20,873,714 | \$2,40,71 & | \$ 17,082,972 | \$ 20,013,786 | \$ 22.492.780 | \$ 21,870,631 | 18.713.804 | \$ 18,724,079 | 14.967.041 | 28,141,082 | 22 563 867 | 4 22 712 648 | W. W. Wallet | . S | 0.4615.00 |
| | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ohio Power Company
Projected Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rate Calculations
July 2011 - June 2012

July 2013 - June

| | | | | Achusted | | | 2 | Net Marginal Loss | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | SSO Demand | | Demand Cost | KWH Energy | ш | Energy Cost | | 100% kWh | | Total Cost |
| Forecast | | | | | | | | | | |
| RS | 2,386.7 | v | 80,727,450 | 8,881,307,554 | 43 | 21,839,971 | 49 | 6,112,729 | 43 | 108,680,150 |
| GS1 | 57.4 | | 1,942,723 | 266,329,344 | | 654,929 | | 183,306 | 49 | 2,780,958 |
| CS2 | 252.9 | | 8,552,452 | 1,151,465,024 | | 2,831,561 | | 792,518 | ** | 12,176,531 |
| 683 | 4,986.4 | | 13,070,349 | 2,074,448,709 | | 5,101,265 | | 1,427,778 | 43 | 19,599,392 |
| GS4/IRP | 633.1 | | 21,412,104 | 4,822,463,830 | | 11,858,892 | | 3,319,152 | * | 36,590,149 |
| EHG. | 9.0 | | 21,493 | 7,583,731 | | 18,895 | | 5,288 | 447 | 45,676 |
| SSVEHS | ¥. | | 36,766 | 5,877,597 | | 14,454 | | 4,045 | 49 | 55,265 |
| OL/St. SBS* | 000 | | . * • | 133,933,952 | | 329,356 | | 92, 183 | 4 | 421,539 |
| Total | 3,718.2 | 49 | 125,763,338 | 17,343,509,741 | 8 | 42,649,323 | 49 | 11,937,000 | ** | 180,349,661 |
| Reconciliation | | | | | | | | | | |
| RS | | 49 | 22,646,255 | 8,881,307,554 | 1/2 | 6,126,709 | 4 | 1,714,787 | ** | 30,487,751 |
| 681 | | 10 | 544,987 | 286,329,344 | | 183,725 | | 51,422 | 40 | 780,135 |
| GS2 | | • | 2,396,197 | 1,151,485,024 | | 794,330 | | 222,323 | ** | 3,415,850 |
| GS3 | | * | 3,666,590 | 2,074,448,709 | | 1,431,044 | | 400,531 | * | 5,498,165 |
| SS4/IRP | | * | 6,006,680 | 4,822,463,830 | | 3,326,743 | | 931,113 | 49 | 10,264,536 |
| E C | | * | 6,029 | 7,683,731 | | 5,301 | | 1,484 | 44 | 12,813 |
| SS/EHS | | 43 | 10,314 | 5,877,597 | | 4,055 | | 1,135 | 47) | 15,503 |
| OL/SL | | 49 | í | 133,833,952 | | 92,393 | | 25,850 | 49 | 118,253 |
| SBS | | * | , | • | | • | | į | * | \$ |
| Totai | | 17 2 | 35,280,052 | 17,343,509,741 | \$3 | 11,964,300 | sp. | 3,348,655 | 69 | 50,593,007 |
| fotal | | | | | | | | | | |
| RS | | 44 | 103,373,705 | | 49 | 27,966,580 | 49 | 7,827,516 | 47 | 139, 167, 901 |
| 681 | | ** | 2,487,710 | | 49 | 838,654 | 44 | 234,729 | ** | 3,561,093 |
| GS2 | | * | 10,951,649 | | ₩ | 3,625,891 | ઝ | 1,014,841 | * | 15,582,381 |
| 683 | | 47 | 16,736,939 | | 49 | 6,532,309 | * | 1,828,310 | 49 | 25,097,557 |
| GS4/IRP | | ** | 27,418,785 | | 44 | 15, 185,636 | 45 | 4 250 285 | 84 | 46,854,685 |
| EEC CH | | A | 27,522 | | 43 | 24,196 | 4 | 6,772 | 49 | 58,480 |
| SS/EHS | | 49 | 47,080 | | 49: | 18,508 | ss | 5, 180 | Ø | 70,769 |
| OL/SL | | ** | 3 | | 65 | 421,750 | 44 | 118,042 | * | 539,792 |
| 200 | | <u>م</u> ا | | | n | 3. | , | | * | , |
| Total | | ᆔ | 161,043,390 | | * | 54,613,623 | • | 15,285,555 | ~ | \$ 230,942,668 |

"Demand imputed based upon contractual forced outage rates

Ohio Power Company
Projected Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rate Calculations
September 2013 - August 2014

| Subtransmission/ Primary Rate Transmission | Energy Cost Demand Energy Demand Energy Factor Demand Energy | \$ 35,794,196 - 8,881,307,554 \$ | ** | \$ 4,640,732 4,719,518 1,146,219,869 \$ 2.32 \$ 0,0040487 0,9653 \$ 2.24 \$0.0039082 0,9461 \$ | \$ 8,360,618 4,458,527 2,043,511,137 \$ 3,75 \$ 0,0040913 0,9653 \$ 3.62 | \$ 18,435,901 7,506,803 4,562,715,854 \$ 3.85 \$ 0.0042597 0.9853 \$ 3.52 \$0.0041119 0.9461 \$ | \$ 30,968 . 7,683,731 \$ 0,0076122 | 47,080 \$ 23,688 . 5,877,597 \$ 0.0120404 | \$ 539,792 - 133,952 \$ 0.0040303 | 61,043,390 \$ 69,899,277 16,684,848 17,047,578,837 | | GS-2 Energy only rate \$ 0.0136033 |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--|---|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
| | ш | • | ** | ** | * | 45 | 64 | • | \$ 539,792 | 3 \$ 69,899,277 | | |
| | Demand Cost | \$ 103,373,705 | \$ 2,487,710 | \$ 10,951,649 | \$ 16,736,939 | \$ 27,418,785 | \$ 27,522 | \$ 47,080 | · 1 | \$ 161,043,390 | | |
| | | | 7. | 22 | 20 | GSAMRP | ā | S/EHS | ZS. | fail | | |

Ohio Power Company SBS Tariff Rate Design

| | | | _ | | A | EP Ohio | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|----|----------------|----|---------------|-------------|
| | | ' | | Demand | | Energy | |
| GS-2 | | | \$ | 10,951,649 | S | 4,640,732 | |
| GS-3 | | | \$ | 16,736,939 | \$ | 8,360,618 | |
| GS-4/IRP | | | \$ | 27,418,785 | \$ | 19,435,901 | |
| Total | | | Š | | \$ | 32,437,251 | |
| | | | • | | - | , , | |
| Demand @ Secondary | | | | 59,601,622 | | | |
| Energy @ Secondary | | | | | | 7,752,446,660 | |
| , | | Loss | | | | .,, | |
| Forced Outage Rate | 15% | Factors | | | | | |
| Secondary | | 1.0000 | \$ | 0.14 | \$ | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | 0.9653 | | 0.13 | Š | 0.0040390 | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | 0.9461 | ŝ | | Š | | |
| | | | • | | • | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Forced Outage Rate | 5% | | | | | | |
| Secondary | ~ · · | | \$ | 0.05 | \$ | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.04 | Š | 0.0040390 | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | Š | | Š | 0.0039585 | |
| | | | ~ | | _ | 0.0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Forced Outage Rate | 10% | | | | | | |
| Secondary | 1270 | | \$ | 0.09 | ŝ | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.09 | Š | 0.0040390 | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | \$ | | Š | | |
| | | | • | 2.0 | • | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Forced Outage Rate | 20% | | | | | | |
| Secondary | 2010 | | \$ | 0.18 | \$ | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.18 | Š | 0.0040390 | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | Š | 0.17 | - | | |
| | | | _ | | • | V | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Forced Outage Rate | 25% | | | | | | |
| Secondary | | | \$ | 0.23 | \$ | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.22 | \$ | 0.0040390 | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | \$ | 0.22 | \$ | 0,0039585 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Forced Outage Rate | 30% | | | | | | |
| Secondary | | | \$ | 0.28 | \$ | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.27 | \$ | 0.0040390 | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | \$ | 0.26 | \$ | 0.0039585 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance Energy | | | | | | | |
| at 15% Forced Outage Rate | | | | | | | |
| Secondary | | | \$ | 0.14 | | | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.13 | | | |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | \$ | 0.13 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Hours at 85% Load Factor | | | | 621 | | | |
| | | | | | | | - |
| Demand Components per K | WH | | | | _ | | Total |
| Secondary | | | \$ | 0.0002254 | | 0.0041841 | |
| Primary | | | \$ | 0.0002093 | | | \$0.0042483 |
| Subtrans/Transmission | | | \$ | 0.0002093 | 5 | 0.0039585 | \$0.0041678 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Less than 100 KW | | | | OF 004 445 455 | | | |
| Residential & GS-1 | | | - | 05,961,415,401 | | | |
| G\$-2 | | | \$ | 10,951,649 | | | |
| Forced Outage Adjustment | 15% | | \$ | 17,521,960 | | | |
| Demand | | | _ | 40,335,389 | | | |
| | | | \$ | 0.43 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

^{*} Also Breakdown Service Charge for CSP

Ohio Power Company

| | Metere | ed | Loss | Units @ Sec | ondary |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Energy | Demand | Factor | Energy | Demand |
| RS | 8,881,307,554 | - | 1.0000 | 8,881,307,554 | _ |
| GS1 | 266,329,344 | - | 1.0000 | 266,329,344 | _ |
| GS2 Sec | 987,898,635 | 4,037,409 | 1.0000 | 987,898,635 | 4,037,409 |
| GS2 RL - GS - TOD* | 38,883,822 | 158,913 | 1.0000 | 38,883,822 | 158,913 |
| GS2 Pri | 76,852,043 | 340,253 | 0.9653 | 74,185,984 | 328,449 |
| GS2 Sub/Trans | 47,830,525 | 205,847 | 0.9461 | 45,251,428 | 194,747 |
| GS3 Sec | 1,252,314,373 | 2,847,947 | 1.0000 | 1,252,314,373 | 2,847,947 |
| GS3-TOD | - | - | 1.0000 | - | - |
| GS3 Pri | 696,446,446 | 1,420,327 | 0.9653 | 672,286,162 | 1,371,055 |
| GS3 Sub/Trans | 125,687,890 | 253,176 | 0.9461 | 118,910,602 | 239,524 |
| GS4 Pri | 14,905,185 | 26,889 | 0.9653 | 14,388,112 | 25,957 |
| GS4/IRP Sub/Trans | 4,807,558,645 | 7,907,216 | 0.9461 | 4,548,327,542 | 7,480,847 |
| EHG | 7,683,731 | | 1.0000 | 7,683,731 | - |
| SS | 5,877,597 | - | 1.0000 | 5,877,597 | - |
| AL | 56,672,920 | - | 1.0000 | 56,672,920 | - |
| SL | 77,261,032 | - | 1.0000 | 77,261,032 | - |
| | 17,343,509,741 | 17,197,978 | | 17,047,578,837 | 16,684,848 |

| 6/29/12 14:00 EST | Ohio Po | wer Company | / Class Conf | ribution To | PJM Peak |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| · | Metered | Number | Metered | Peak | At Generation |
| | Avg / Cust | Of | Class | Loss | Class |
| Class | <u>KW</u> | Customers | MW | <u>Factor</u> | <u>MW</u> |
| Residential | 2.76 | 1,263,365 | 3,482.63 | 1.0932 | 3,807.21 |
| GS1 | 1.21 | 116,939 | 140.94 | 1.0932 | 154.07 |
| GS2 | 19.40 | 54,165 | 1,050.74 | 1.0874 | 1,142.60 |
| GS3 | 200.33 | 11,670 | 2,337.83 | 1.0747 | 2,512.55 |
| GS4 | 11,730.18 | 76 | 891.49 | 1.0351 | 922.75 |
| IIP | 99,433.71 | 3 | 298.30 | 1.0341 | 308.47 |
| EHG | 9.35 | 431 | 4.03 | 1.0932 | 4.40 |
| SCH | 37.99 | 150 | 5.70 | 1.0932 | 6.23 |
| Joint Service Territory | 497,690.37 | 1 | 497.69 | 1.0341 | 514.66 |
| TOTAL | | | | | |
| Internal Load (less WP) | Co) (At Genera | ation) | | | 9,372.95 |
| Total | | | 8,709.35 | | 9,372.95 |
| Total GS-4 | | | | | 1,745.89 |

Schedule D1 and D3

Ohlo Power Company

24,019,281 2,861,802 606,306 110,207 413 1,134,750 921,882 811,742 (82,460) 156,502 (39,096) 116,407 769,034 (516,507) 282,827 9,204,965 3.418.987 (366,667) (17.280.965) 27, 596,007 (160,379) 42,969,739 25.688.774 2nd Qtr 2013 24.016.281 2.861.802 6006.305 110.207 413 709,034 (516,507) (62,460) 156,502 (39,096) 116,407 (200,007) 3,418,987 42,969,739 117,280,955 1,134,780 8,204,968 (180,378) 10,725,626 (7,689,912) 47 11,087 2,082,238 2,084 7,475 (436,868) 466,507 (117,094) 348,413 13.204.976 13.204.976 3,035,714 11,114,653 3,456,767 (381,844) 2,300,945 29,619,621 (1,100,000) 2,289,827 64,151,361 1st Qtr 2013 1,975,482 (2,130,6116) 25,080 84,380 84,380 4,041 (43,024) (66, 163) 155,502 (46,979) 108,523 9,703,712 (159,508) (386,667) 1,816,684 4,650,908 535,839 155 434 18,654,067 3,514,718 (2,446,865) 3,707 4,277,911 808,984 4,989 (81,431) 633,174 155,502 (34,705) 120,798 529,010 9,176,403 3,891,290 (206,993) (386,867) 119,491,066 1 068 063 21,306,749 1313.63 5,096,611 5,235,425 (3,112,340) 82 2,420,789 958,915 2,983 2,465 3,386,856 (59,284) 156,502 (35,410) 120,092 1,111,073 4.752.778 (223,380) (366.667) (20, 336, 709) 123 085 24,193,055 3,856,346 1,090,515 10,739,406 Dec-12 **Net Congestion Subtotal** Amount exclude Wheeling Power Company activity
Recorded Transmission Rider Revenues & Transmission Costs
Jan 13 - Apr 13
- Repense in \$ P.M Transmission Enhancement Charges Pub-Pi Transm. Revenues PJM Emergency Energy Purchases OPCO Phase-in Credits (ER08-1279-000) P.3M Synchronous Condensing
P.3M Reackee Supply
P.3M Seacketart
P.3M Speriation Charges
P.3M Spierring Reserve Charges
P.3M 30 minute Supptemental Marter Total Transm. TCRR/ETCR/R Revenue-OPCO Net Expansion Cost Recovery Charge Amortization of PJM Integration Cost; PJM RTO Formation Cost Recovery Net RTO Formation Costs Monthly OPCo - Net < Over-Alinder Recovery P.M. Marginal Losses Net Marginal Losses and Fuel Credit P.M. Administration Service Fees Tennamisation Costs
Ant Congestion
P.M Inspirit Congestion
P.M TR Revenue
Auction Revenue Rights P.34 Operating Reserve PJM Ancillary Services NITS/TO Charges - LSE Total Net RTO Costs - OPCO

44,307,578

18,618,804

19,126,102

17,212,419

13,458,074

OPCO - Currui. Net «Over>/Under Recovery - Bypassable Rates Ordy

Reconciliation of Cumulative (Over)/Under Recovery on Schedule D1 to (Over)/Under Recovery on Schedule B-1

| | Ohio Power Company |
|--|-----------------------|
| Cumulative (Over)/Under Recovery on Schedule D-1 | 44,307,578 |
| Cumulative Carrying Charges | 1,773,880 |
| (Over)/Under Recovery on Schedule B-1 | 46,081,458 |

Monthly Revenues Collected From Each Rate Schedule March - April 2013

Ohio Power Company

| | March 2013 | April 2013 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Billed: | | |
| RS | 12,118,556.23 | 10,455,874.72 |
| GS1 | 360,721.15 | 325,966.65 |
| GS2 Sec | 1,423,740.46 | 1,372,710.14 |
| GS2 RL - GS - TOD | 54,399.41 | 49,205.93 |
| GS2 Pri | 90,595.38 | 78,325.76 |
| GS2 Sub/Trans | 48,787.77 | 42,517.62 |
| GS3 Sec | 1,562,624.53 | 1,533,275.36 |
| GS3-TOD | - | - |
| GS3 Pri | 566,081.72 | 540,137.10 |
| GS3 Sub/Trans | 107,224.70 | 86,881.94 |
| GS4 Pri | - | • |
| GS4/IRP Sub/Trans | 3,728,823.37 | 3,407,081.60 |
| EHG | 11,980.42 | 9,083.93 |
| EHS | ** | - |
| SS | 10,998.56 | 9,437.08 |
| SL | 19,331.26 | 17,005.87 |
| AL | 30,492.03 | 28,431.67 |
| SBS-Sub/Tran-Backup | <u>-</u> | |
| _ | 20,134,356.99 | 17,955,935.37 |
| Estimated and Unbilled | (973,001.79) | (674,970.26) |
| Total: | 19,161,355.20 | 17,280,965.11 |

Ohio Power Company 2013 Example of Carrying Cost Calculation

Schedule D-3a

| Line | Description | | |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| No. | Monthly Activity for | <u>Mar-13</u> | <u>Apr-13</u> |
| 1 | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | (507,299) | 25,688,774 |
| 2 | Cumulative (Over)/Under Rec. | (507,299) | 25,181,475 |
| | Recorded in | <u>Apr-13</u> | <u>May-13</u> |
| | Accrual of Carrying Charges | | |
| 3 | Current TCRR Expenditures | (507,299) | 25,181,475 |
| 4 | Accumulated Carrying Charges | - | (2.257) |
| 5 | Total | (507,299) | 25,179,218 |
| 6 | Debt Rate | 5.340% | 5.340% |
| | Current Month Carrying Cost | | |
| 7 | Debt Portion (4210041) (4310001) | (2,257) | 112,048 |
| | Accumulated | | |
| 8 | Accumulated Debt | (2,257) | 109,790 |
| | Account 1823154 | | 109,790 |
| | Account 4210041 | | (109,790) |
| | Account 2540104 | (2,257) | 2,257 |
| | Account 4310001 | 2,257 | (2,257) |
| | | | |

Merged Ohio Companies Expanded Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Revenues March 2013

| Total Transmission Revenues | Pr Current Month | ior Month Reversal (4) | <u>Net</u> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| (1) Billed "T" Revenue (incl Republic adjust) | 20,134,356.99 | n/a | 20,134,356.99 |
| (2) Estimated "T" Revenue | 125,087.25 | (336,585.94) | (211,498.69) |
| (3) Estimated Unbilled "T" Revenue | 7,733,275.39 | (8,494,778.49) | (761,503.10) |
| Total Amount of Transmission Revenues | | | 19,161,355.20 |

Source of Data:

- (1) Billed Transmission revenues 9 1T
- (2) Estimated Billed Transmission Revenue MACSS Report MCSRESTB
- (3) Estimated Unbitled Transmission Revenues - Calculated from KWH provided by Economic Forecasting.

American Electric Power OPERATING REVENUES, KILOWATT HOUR SALES, CUSTOMER REALIZATION(CENTS PER KWH), AVG REV AND KWH USE THE COMPANY (Companies 7 & 10) 1 MONTH BILLED - MCSR0194 - FINAL

Page:

1 of 1

Prepared: 04/10/2013 07:19:16 AM

| ACCT NO | OPERATING REVENUE ACCOUNTS | OPERATING REVENUES | REVENUES | | KILOWATT - | KILOWATT - HOUR SALES | | CUSTOMERS | MERS | CENTS | CENTS PER KWH |
|-----------|--|--------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------------|
| | | THIS YR | LASTYR | %CHNG | THIS YR | LAST YR | %CHNG | THIS YR | LASTYR | 2013 | 2012 |
| | SALES OF ELECTRICITY | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4400 000 | RESIDENTIAL WITHOUT SPACE HEATING | 7 6/18 868 37 | A 870 DAR 270 | 7 | BAD 05.4 48.2 | 200 450 002 | 7.00 | 906 994 | 700 | 4 | 5 |
| 4400 0044 | | 4 617 048 37 | 3.669.336.74 | * 7. | 300 295,103 | 373,762,321 | . ec | 246.280 | 250.374 | | P C |
| | | 12,125,702,69 | 10,538,204.44 | 15.08 | 1,049,249,764 | 1,073,252,204 | 224- | 980,680 | 1,179,558 | | 0.98 |
| | | | | 000 | | | | | | 000 | 0.00 |
| | COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4420 001 | | 3,130,219,52 | 4,880,130.57 | 35.86 | 301,031,976 | 534,492,691 | 43.58 | 101,771 | 139,214 | | 0.56 |
| 4420 00G | | 131,283,42 | 858,713,41 | 86.31 | 12,583,215 | 144,844,444 | 9.76 8. | 67. | 1,122 | | 0.50 |
| 420 007 | PUBLICA | 150,043,33 | 304,181,42 | 10.60 | 10,151,308 | 48,540,782 | 90 | 3,024 | 6,326 | • | 0.45 |
| | TOTAL COMMERCIAL | 3,460,546,27 | 6,233,025.40 | 44.48 | 332,766,499 | 727,677,917 | 54.27- | 106,474 | 146,662 | 2 8 | 980 |
| | INDIETDIA | | | 33.5 | | | | | | 200 | 3 |
| 4420 002 | | 4.443.443.90 | 6.454.181.52 | 40 | 591,730,566 | 994 050 921 | 40.47. | 5.830 | 8 436 | 0.75 | 041 |
| 4420 004 | | 15,897.69 | 91.623.22 | 82.65 | 1.603.209 | 13.592.443 | 88.21- | 8 | 51 | | 062 |
| 4420 005 | ASSOCIAT | 53,112.92 | 41,447,63 | 28.14 | 2,970,420 | 2,696,267 | 10,17 | ** | 18 | | 7 |
| | TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | 4,512,454,51 | 6.587,252.39 | 31.50 | 596, 304, 195 | 1,010,339,631 | 40.98 | 5,887 | 8,524 | | 0.65 |
| | COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL | 7,973,000,78 | 12,820,277,79 | 37.81- | 929.070,694 | 1,738,017,548 | 46.54 | 112,381 | 155,186 | 880 | 0.74 |
| 4440 000 | | 28,107.91 | 40,195.60 | 30.07- | 6,157,263 | 9,315,514 | 33.90 | 1,599 | 2,376 | | 0.39 |
| | TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HIGHWAY LIGHT | 28,107.91 | 40,195,60 | 30 07 | 6,157,293 | 9,315,514 | 33.90 | 1,599 | 2,375 | | 0.43 |
| | | | | 000 | | | | | | 8 | 80 |
| 4450 001 | OTHER SALES TO PUBLIC AUTHS PUBLIC SCHOOLS | 500 | S | 50 | S | 2 | 100 00 | ς. | C | Š | 000 |
| 4450 002 | | 563.47 | 70528 | 2011 | 49.465 | 75.819 | 34.78 | , % | 28. | | 0.63 |
| | | 563.47 | 705.28 | 20.11- | 49,465 | 75,619 | 34.76 | 92 | 26 | | 0.93 |
| | ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS | 20,127,374,85 | 23,399,383,11 | 13.98- | 1,984,527,216 | 2,820,661,085 | 29.64- | 1,094,688 | 1,337,145 | 1,01 | 0.83 |
| 4470 XXX | SALES FOR RESALE | A 080 14 | 4 784 77 | 48 54 | 747 840 | 601 863 | 7 2 7 | e. | ço | 200 | 080 |
| | | 6,982.14 | 4.784.77 | 4.05 | 742.860 | 691,863 | 7.37 | e en | \$ 60 | | 690 |
| | | | | 000 | | | | | | | 000 |
| | TOTAL SALES OF ELECTRICITY | 20,134,356.99 | 23,404,147,88 | 13.97 | 1,985,270,076 | 2,821,352,945 | 29.63- | 1,094,669 | 1,337,148 | 1.01 | 0.83 |
| | PROVISION FOR REFUND PROVISION FOR REFUND | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 4491 | PROVISION FOR REVENUE REFUND | 0.00 | 9000 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 1 | | 000 |
| | IOIAL PROVINANTOR REFUND | 200 | 300 | 000 | 3 | | 30.00 | 3 | > | 38 | 800 |
| | TOTAL PROVISION FOR REFUND | 000 | 000 | 90.00 | 0 | 0 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | | 000 |
| | OTHER OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | , A. C. | | | | | |
| 4500 | CORRECTED DISCOUNTS | 000 | 8 | 9000 | 0 | c | 200 | c | C | 000 | 000 |
| 4510 | MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE REVENUES | 0.00 | 8 | 100.00 | • | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 000 |
| 4530 | SALES OF WATER AND WATER POWER | 000 | 00.00 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 100.00 | 0 | o | | 000 |
| 4540 | RENT FROM ELE PROP-NON ASSOC | 000 | 000 | \$00.00 | 0 | O | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | | 000 |
| 4560 | OTHER ELECTRIC REVENUES | 000 | 88 | 90.00 | 0 0 | 0.0 | 888 | 00 | 00 | 88 | 960 |
| | | 20.5 | 200 | 200 | > | 3 | 20.00 | > | > | | 800 |
| | TOTAL OTHER OPERATING REVENUES | 000 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 0 | o | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 000 | 000 |
| | TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES | 20,134,356,99 | 23,404,147.86 | 13.97- | 1,965,270,076 | 2,821,352,945 | 29.63- | 1,004,669 | 1,337,148 | 1.01 | 0.83 |

2,100.34 20,172.66 22,273.00

000 000 0.00 8

10.0

537,601

등 등

0.01

537,601

10.0

23,989,872

£

213 G

Total: 212

26,271.90

| ican Electric Power | Estimate Billings For MACSS GTD | Prepared | 04/02/2013 05:46:05 PM |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| POWER COMPANY/Companies 7 & 40) | al Season | | |

| Electric Power WER COMPANY(Companies 7 & 10) | Companiè | 96 7 & 10) | Estin | Estimate Billings For MACSS GTD MCSRESTB | ACSS GTD | | u . | Prepared | 04/02/2013 05:46:06 |
|---|----------|--|--|--|------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | | A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR | Accounts of the control of the contr | A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR | | | , V A Maria (1974) | March 2013 | Page: 1 |
| Revn CI | | 901 | Cust | Mtnd KWH | | Demand | Fuel Clause | Revenue | |
| 211 | 5 | ₹ | | 8 1,19 | 1,199,829 | 40.0 | 00.00 | 6,922.78 | |
| <u>8</u> | 211 D | ₹ | | 8 1,19 | 1,199,829 | 40.0 | 0.00 | 27,578.22 | |
| Total: 211 | | | | 8 1,16 | 1,189,829 | 40.0 | 0.00 | 34,501.00 | |
| 2 | 212 G | ₹ | - * | 2 16 | 161,552 | 10.0 | 2,073.00 | 4,160.54 | |
| 212 | 12 | 8 | | | 63,529 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 179.89 | |
| 212 | D 7 | 8 | | 2 16 | 161,552 | 10.0 | 000 | 3,139.57 | |
| Total: 212 | | | | 2 16 | 161,552 | 10.0 | 2,073.00 | 7,480.00 | |
| 213 | 8 8 | ₽ | • | 93 93 | 339,226 | 20:0 | 000 | 2,178.67 | |
| 2 | 213 D | ₹ | • | 333 | 339,226 | 20.0 | 0000 | 11,992.33 | |
| Total: 213 | | | 79 | 33 | 339,226 | 20.0 | 0.00 | 14,171.00 | |
| 2 | 216 G | Ð | | | 14,679 | 2.0 | 479.00 | 825,26 | |
| 216 | IG T | 8 | | | 14,679 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 36.27 | |
| 216 | 0 9 | Ю | | 1 | 14,679 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 190.47 | |
| Total : 216 | | | | * | 14,679 | 5.0 | 479.00 | 1,052.00 | |
| 221 | ڻ ت | 용 | 38 | 186,560,907 | 706'01 | 190.0 | 1,987,363.00 | 3,849,665.73 | |
| 221 | F | Ð | • | 8 86,26 | 66,261,406 | 40.0 | 0.00 | 109,869.09 | |
| 221 | 2 | НО | 38 | 8 186,560,907 | 10,907 | 190.0 | 0.00 | 787,194.18 | |
| Total : 221 | | | 9 8 | 186,560,907 | 10,907 | 190.0 | 1,987,363.00 | 4,746,729.00 | |
| Revn Cl | | 901 | Cust | Mtd KWI | | Demand | Fuel Clause | Revenue | |
| 211 | © | 퓽 | 28 | | 13,266,841 | 140.0 | 71,674.00 | 121,139.57 | |
| 211 | 11 1 | ₽ | • | 6 1,79 | 1,790,740 | 30.0 | 0.00 | 1,616.67 | |
| 211 | ٥ | Đ | 28 | | 13,266,841 | 140.0 | 0.00 | 296,904.78 | |
| Total: 211 | | | 28 | | 13,266,841 | 140.0 | 71,674.00 | 419,661.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

N

| Revn Cl | 108 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Cust | Mittal KWM | Demand | Fuel Clause | Revenue |
|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------|
| 213 | 3 D | ě | ч | 23,989,872 | 10.0 | 0.00 | 31,623.10 |
| Fotal: 213 | | | 2 | 23,989,672 | 10,0 | 0.00 | 57,895.00 |
| 216 | 9 | ₹ | 7 | 2,753,377 | 35.0 | 30,195.00 | 44,194.76 |
| 216 | 3 T | Ю | 6 | 744,155 | 10.0 | 0.00 | 868.93 |
| 216 | ۵ | НО | 7 | 2,753,377 | 35.0 | 00.00 | 36,978.25 |
| Total: 216 | | | 1 | 2,753,377 | 35.0 | 30,195.00 | 82,142.00 |
| 221 | 0 | Đ. | 4 | 10,684,394 | 20.0 | 201,674.00 | 335,848.59 |
| 221 | - | НО | - | 5,453,000 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 12,416.34 |
| 221 | 0 | НО | * | 10,684,394 | 20.0 | 0.00 | 21,465.07 |
| Total : 221 | | | 4 | 10,684,394 | 20.0 | 201,674.00 | 369,730.00 |
| | Total G | | 96 | 239,508,278 | 480.0 | 2,293,458.00 | 4,393,308.14 |
| | Total T: | | 19 | 74,327,509 | 95.0 | 00.0 | 125,087.25 |
| | Total D. | | 96 | 239,508,278 | 480.0 | 00.00 | 1,237,238.61 |
| | Grand Total: | | 8 | 239 508 278 | 480.0 | 2 293 459 00 | 5 755 634 00 |

Merged Ohio Companies Expanded Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Revenues April 2013

| Total Transmission Revenues | Pr Current Month | ior Month <u>Reversal</u> (4) | <u>Net</u> |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| (1) Billed "T" Revenue (incl Republic adjust) | 17,955,935.37 | n/a | 17,955,935.37 |
| (2) Estimated "T" Revenue | 23,476.86 | (125,087.25) | (101,610.39) |
| (3) Estimated Unbilled "T" Revenue | 7,159,915.52 | (7,733,275.39) | (573,359.87) |
| Total Amount of Transmission Revenues | | | 17,280,965.11 |

Source of Data:

- (1) Billed Transmission revenues 9 1T
- (2) Estimated Billed Transmission Revenue MACSS Report MCSRESTB
- (3) Estimated Unbitled Transmission Revenues - Calculated from KWH provided by Economic Forecasting.

Prepared: 05/10/2013 07:29:41 AM OPERATING REVENUES, KILOWATT HOUR SALES, CUSTOMER REALIZATION(CENTS PER KWH), AVG REV AND KWH USE CHIO POWER COMPANY (Companies 7 & 10) American Electric Power

1 MONTH BILLED - MCSR0194 - FINAL

Page:

1 of 1

| April 2013 9-1 | April 2013 |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | Line of Business: TRANSMISSION |
| | Line of Business: TRANSMISSION |
| | Line of Business: TRANSMISSION |

| ACCT NO SALES OF ELECTRICITY RESIDENTIAL 4400 002 WITHOUT SPACE HEATING WITHOUT SPACE HEATING 4400 001 WITH SPACE HEATING ACCOMMERCIAL OTHER THAN PUBLIC AUTHORITIES PUBLIC AUTHS - SCHOOLS FUBLIC AUTHS - SCHOOLS FUBLIC AUTHS - SCHOOLS WITH SPACE HEATING WITH SPACE HEATING TOTAL COMMERCIAL NOUSTRIAL TOTAL COMMERCIAL FUBLIC STREET & HIGHWAY LIGHT TOTAL INDUSTRIAL PUBLIC STREET & HIGHWAY LIGHT OTHER SALES TO PUBLIC STREET & HIGHWAY LIGHT OTHER THAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TOTAL OTHER SALES TO PUBLIC SUTION FROVISION FOR REFUND PROVISION FOR REFUND TOTAL PROVISION FOR REFUND | STRICITY NG ENTIAL UTHORTHES DLS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | OPERATING R | REVENUES | | | | | | | 1 | |
|--|--|----------------|------------------------|--------|---|---------------|------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------|
| NO | STRICITY NG ENTIAL UTHORITIES BLS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | THIS YR | I | - | ¥ | S | | CUSTOMERS | WERS | CENTS PER KWH | ER KAT |
| NESTIDE NEST | STRICITY NG NG ENTIAL UTHORITIES ALS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | | LASTYR | *CHNG | THIS YR | LAST YR | %CHING | THIS YR | LASTYR | 2013 | 3912 |
| 002 WITH COMMES OCC WITH COMMES OCC WITH COMMES OCC EXCO | NG ENTIAL UTHORITIES ILS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 001 COMME 000 PUBB 007 PUBB 006 AGS 006 AMINE 000 OTHER 007 OTHER XXX OTH | ENTIAL UTHORITIES DLS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | 6 765 933 20 | 5.982 609.21 | 1300 | 586 688 654 | 607 164 249 | 3.54 | 764.493 | 915 200 | 4.48 | 0.89 |
| COMME COME COMME | ENTIAL UTHORITIES ILS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | 3,698,473,13 | 2,466,601.67 | 40.86 | 319,717,496 | 253,246,243 | 38.28 | 214,782 | 248,913 | • | 80 |
| COMINE C | UTHORITIES DLS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | | 8,449,210,88 | 23.83 | 905,406,150 | 860,409,483 | 5.23 | 979,275 | 1,164,091 | , | 0.98 |
| COMME COMM | UTHORITIES N.S THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | | | 0.00 | | | | | | 000 | 80 |
| 000 PUBB 000 PUBB 000 AMINE 000 AMINE 000 AMINE 000 AMINE 000 PUBB 000 PUBB 000 OTHER 000 | UTHORITIES N.S THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 000 PUB 007 FUB 006 ANINE 006 ANINE 006 ANINE 007 EXCI 00 | NLS THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | 3,004,998,19 | 4,640,610.81 | 35.25- | 279,734,319 | 489,951,485 | 42.91- | 101,176 | 138,105 | 1.07 | 0.53 |
| 002 EXC 004 ASS 005 MINE 006 MINE 007 PUB 007 OTHER 007 OTHER SALES XXX OTH 107AL | THAN SCHOOL ERCIAL | 135,961,52 | 185,519.64 | 26.71- | 12,492,351 | 21,181,083 | 41.02- | 27.7 | 1,056 | 8 | 0.19 |
| NDDUST ND | ERCIAL. | 103,155,05 | 316,480.80 | 38.07- | 18, 181, 397 | 38,021,720 | 52.18 | 3,877 | 6,296 | 1.06 | 0.38 |
| NOTE EXCOMINE OCC EXCOMINE OCC AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG A | | 3,334,115.66 | 5,142,620.25 | 35.17- | 310,408,067 | 549,154,285 | 43.48- | 105,832 | 145,435 | 1.07 | 3 |
| OCC PUBLIC OCC PUBLIC OCC PUBLIC OCC PUBLIC OCC PUBLIC OCC PUBLIC OCC OTHER | | | | 0.00 | | | | | | 80 | 900 |
| OCC MINE COMMINE COMMI | - | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | į | | 1 | |
| 000 AMINE 000 PUBLIC 000 PUBLIC 001 PUBLIC 002 OTHER 001 PROVIS SALES XXX OTH TOTAL TOTAL OPERA | er en | 4,082,887.84 | 7,420,120,82 | 44.98 | 547,508,262 | 1,235,452,941 | 55.68 - | 5,72,7 | 8,331 | 0.75 | 0.42 |
| COMME COMME COM PUBLIC COT PUBLIC COT OTHE SALES XXX OTH TOTAL TOTAL COPERA | | 7,238.57 | 87,589.13 | 91.73- | 748,236 | 14,249,602 | 94.75 | 8 | \$ | 0.97 | 0.58 |
| COMME PUBLIC OTHER OOZ OTH OULTIMA SALES XXX OTH TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL | | 36,062.56 | 43,778.40 | 17.62 | 2,542,542 | 3,178,531 | 20.01 | - 1 | 45 | | 8 8 |
| COUNTER OUT TIMA SALES XXX OTH PROVIS PRO OTH TOTAL TOTAL OPERA OPERA | ST NEW | 4, 120, 188 97 | CC.00#,1CC.7 | 000 | 200, 788, URO | 4/0/100/702/1 | 100 | 8//0 | 0800 | c/n | 3 5 |
| OCTHER OCTHER OCTHER OCC OCTHER OCC OCTHER OCC OCTH OCCH OCCH OCCH OCCH OCCH OCCH | KIAL | 7,460,305,63 | 12,084,108,00 | 41.23 | 701,707,100 | 1,802,035,358 | 52.21- | 111,611 | 153.8/4 | 0.87 | 0.70 |
| OCTHER OCTHER OCTHER OCC OTH COTH COTH COTH COTH COTH COTH C | K LEH | 0F 70F 90 | 60 | ę | # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # | 100 G | 9 | 1 | c c | | • |
| OTHER OOT PUB OOZ OTH CALLS AXXX OTH TOTAL TOTAL OPERA OPERA | WAT LIGHT | 27.107.25 | 26,086,90 26,503,96 | 77.7 | 0,010,00 8,010,000 8,010,000 | 7 858 343 | 2000 | | 2,740 | 0.47 | 2 4 5 |
| OTHER OCC PUBB OCC OTH CLITIMA SALES SALES PRO PROVISE PRO OPERA OPERA | | A | 20,000,00 | 200 | 200 101 101 | ****** | ± 255 | 2007 | 770.7 | 500 | 8 |
| 002 OTH 002 OTH 01.TIMA SALES XXX OTH TOTAL TOTAL OPERA | AUTHS | | | | | | | | | \$ | |
| XXX SALES SALES TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL OPERA OPERA | | 000 | 000 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 000 | 000 |
| SALES SALES OTH TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL OPERA | CHOOLS | 692.37 | 476.05 | 45.44 | 60,778 | 51,669 | 17.63 | 8 | 26 | 1.14 | 0.82 |
| XXX SALES SALES OTH TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL OPERA | TOTAL OTHER SALES TO PUBLICAUTHS | 692.37 | 476.05 | 45.44 | 60,779 | 51,663 | 17.83 | 8 | 4 | 1.14 | 0.92 |
| XXX OTHER TOTAL SA PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO OPERATIN | Control of the Contro | 17,949,106.12 | 21,179,389.48 | 15,25- | 1,772,189,619 | 2,670,354,862 | 33.63- | 1,092,502 | 1,320,361 | 1,01 | 0.79 |
| PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO OPERATIN | | 8 829 25 | 382571 | 78.87 | 731 760 | 547 803 | S. | en | er. | 880 | 0.70 |
| PROVISIO PROVISIO TOTAL PR | OR RESALE | 6,829,25 | 3.825.71 | 78.51 | 731,760 | 547.800 | 88. | ero | - CD | 88 | 070 |
| PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO COPERATIN | | | | 900 | | | | | | 000 | 8 |
| PROVISIO PROVIS TOTAL PR | CITY | 17,955,935.37 | 21,183,215.19 | 1524- | 1,772,921,379 | 2,670,902,662 | 33.62- | 1,092,505 | 1,320,343 | 10. | 0.79 |
| PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO PROVISIO COPERATIN | REFUND | | | | | | | and in the second of the secon | | | |
| TOTAL PR | | , | | 1 | , | , | | | ; | | |
| TOTAL PROVISION FOR REF OTHER OPERATING OPERATING REVENUE | ICE KEFUKO | 888 | 88 | 888 | 0 | 0 f | 8 8 | 0 (| o ç | 88 | 88 |
| TOTAL PROVISION FOR REF OTHER OPERATING OPERATING REVENUE | 200 CE 100 LE | 3 | 200 | 800 | 5 | | 3 | • | 77. | 800 | 800 |
| OPERATING REVENUE | FUND | 0.00 | 000 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 100.00 | o | -22 | 000 | 000 |
| OPERATING REVENUE | IG REVENUES | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | 4 | • | 4 | , | • | | • | | | |
| 4500 FORFIELD DISCOUNTS | | 9 6 | 900 | 3000 |) | a • | 90.00 | 5 | 0 (| 8 8 | 8 8 |
| | NE REVENUES | 9 8 | 2 6 | 3000 |) | о « | 8.8 | - | > < | 8 8 | 3 8 |
| | MON ASSOC | 8 8 | 8 6 | 50.00 | - | | 3 5 | 9 6 | > C | 8 8 | 3 8 |
| | MON ASSOCIA | 0.00 | 200 | 8 8 8 | > < | э c | 3 6 | > | 9 6 | 900 | 3 6 |
| | NG REVENUE | 300 | 000 | 3 6 | 90 | 90 | 38 | > 0 | -22 | 88 | 88 |
| | | | | 000 | | | | | | 000 | 000 |
| TOTAL OTHER OPERATING REVENUES | REVENUES | 00:00 | 00'0 | 100.00 | o | 0 | 100.00 | 0 | -22 | 0.00 | 000 |
| TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES | UES | 17,955,935,37 | 21,183,215,19 | 1524- | 1,772,921,379 | 2,670,902,662 | 33.62. | 1.092.505 | 1,320,343 | 101 | 0.79 |

3,743.12

900 0.0 000 900 80

31,152.88 34,896.00

77,101.24 140,644.00

8

0.00

63,542.76

000

10.0 10.0 10.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0

31,081,152

a N

F

O

213

Total: 213

213

T0 F

Ø Ω

216 216

31,081,152

1,898,860 1,898,860

1,898,860

23,130,855

23,130,855

₽ Ą

Φ ロ

8 8

Total: 221

Total: 216

23,130,855

157,266,678

8

Total G

| (0) | Estmate | MCSRESTB | | | *************************************** | m 1 10.00.00 \$103/20/00 |
|--------------|---|---------------|--|---|---|---|
| | | | | | April 2013 | Page. |
| | Cust | Mtrd KWH | Demand | Fuel Clause | Revenue | |
| OH | Ð | 522,639 | 30.0 | 3,036.00 | 8,333.13 | |
| NO. | 8 | 79,800 | 10.0 | 000 | 311.64 | |
| НО | 9 | 522,639 | 30.0 | 0.00 | 11,449.23 | |
| | 9 | 522,639 | 30.0 | 3,036.00 | 20,094.00 | |
| Đ. | 11 | 89,197,322 | 85.0 | 151,210.00 | 789,320.90 | |
| Ю | S | 4,175,571 | 25.0 | 0.00 | 18,750.70 | |
| ЭН | 17 | 89,197,322 | 85.0 | 0.00 | 358,683.40 | |
| | 47 | 89,197,322 | 85.0 | 151,210.00 | 1,166,755.00 | |
| | Cust | Mtrd KWH | Demand | Fuel Clause | Revenue | |
| S | 20 | 10,483,171 | 100.0 | 39,840,00 | 103,275,11 | |
| Ю | es | 886,818 | 15,0 | 00'0 | 3,596.23 | |
| ᆼ | 82 | 10,483,171 | 100.0 | 0.00 | 234,717.66 | |
| | 20 | 10,483,171 | 100.0 | 39,840.00 | 341,589.00 | |
| | Sevn C LOB State State | 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 | Cust Mtrd KW OH OH OH OH 17 89, 1 OH OH OH OH OH OH OH OH OH O | MCSRESTB Cust Mtrd KWH Demand OH 6 522,639 OH 79,800 OH 6 522,639 OH 17 88,197,322 OH 17 88,197,322 OH 17 88,197,322 OH 17 88,197,322 OH 20 10,483,171 OH 20 10,483,171 OH 20 10,483,171 | MASRESTB Oust Mtrd KWH Demand Fuel Clause OH 2 78,800 10.0 0.00 OH 6 522,639 30.0 0.00 OH 6 522,639 30.0 0.00 OH 17 89,197,322 85.0 0.00 OH 17 89,197,322 85.0 0.00 OH 17 89,197,322 85.0 151,210.00 OH 17 89,197,322 85.0 151,210.00 OH 17 89,197,322 85.0 151,210.00 OH 20 10,483,171 100.0 39,840.00 OH 3 886,818 16.0 0.00 OH 3 886,818 100.0 39,840.00 OH 3 10,483,171 100.0 39,840.00 OH 3 10,483,171 100.0 39,840.00 | MCSRESTB ACSRESTB ACSRESTB |

Americ OHIO

818.29

800

10.0 25.0

952,679 201,787

20,356.80

9,065,00

51,332.00

9,065.00

952,679

952,679

S

H

212 T

Q

212

Ŧ

212

Total: 212

30,156.91

8

69,430.43

56,712.57

126, 143.00

0.00

1,045,284.39

203,151.00

| 05/02/2013 03:58:51 PM | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Prepared: | |
| Estimate Billings For MACSS GTD | |

Page;

April 2013

MCSRESTB

| Total T: | 12 | 5,343,976 | 60.0 | 0.00 | 23,476.86 |
|--------------|----|-------------|-------|------------|--------------|
| Total D: | 58 | 157,266,678 | 290.0 | 000 | 812,691.75 |
| Grand Total: | 58 | 157,266,678 | 290.0 | 203,151.00 | 1,881,453.00 |

American Electric Power OHIO POWER COMPANY(Companies 7 & 10)

Schedule D-3c Narrative

Reconciliation of One Month's Invoice from RTO to Financial Records of the Company (March 2013 PJM Invoice)

Description of the Reconciliation Process

AEP is represented in the PJM market as a single account. This account, under the name Appalachian Power Company, is comprised of the main account, AEP Generation (AEPSCG), and seven sub-accounts associated with serving AEP's native load (Load Serving Entity, or LSE) and off-system sales (OSS). The accounts are listed below.

- AEP Generation (AEPSCG),
- City of Auburn (AEPAUB)
- Buckeye (AEPBCK)
- APCo Dedicated (AEPAPD) (Appalachian Power Company dedicated wind purchases)
- CSP Dedicated (AEPCSD) (Columbus Southern Power dedicated wind purchases)
- IM Dedicated (AEPIMD) (Indiana Michigan Power dedicated wind purchases)
- OPCo Dedicated (AEPOPD) (Ohio Power Company dedicated wind purchases)
- Beech Ridge Energy LLC (BRELLC) (Beech Ridge Wind Farm)

PJM charges and credits associated with serving AEP's LSE and OSS loads are invoiced ("financially settled" or "settled") under these accounts. (Note: PJM does not designate charges/credits for AEP's LSE and OSS responsibilities; this process is completed by AEP). The AEP Generation (AEPSCG) account contains the charge and credit settlement on most of AEP's resources as well as load. AEP has elected to establish additional accounts in order to provide details for market settlement purposes for specific resources and/or entities. These accounts either contain AEP's wind resources, or they contain charge and credit settlement for the load related to the specific entity identified in the account.

In addition to the accounts listed above, another account is invoiced by PJM for credits associated with AEP Transmission (AEPSCT). The charges and credits associated with this account are handled by a separate group from those above because AEP is both a transmission provider and market participant in the PJM energy markets. These are further discussed under a separate heading later in this description.

The PJM invoice is received after AEP's month-end closing process and therefore an estimate is booked for the current month. The following month, the estimate entry is reversed out of the general ledger and a new entry is made reflecting the actual invoice amount. Therefore, the detail provided in Schedule D-3c shows the March 2013 general ledger amounts booked for the March 1, 2013 through March 31, 2013 billing period, as shown on the PJM Billing Statements.

The assignment methodology for PJM costs and credits is detailed in Schedule D-3c, Summary of March 2013 PJM Invoice Reconciliation, Page 9, PJM Invoice Explanations. As background, AEP uses the hourly MWh information from PJM to reconstruct the resources (both generation and purchased energy) used to serve the native load requirements and fulfill OSS obligations. The reconstruction of the hourly data is completed by AEP's Power Tracker Application¹. AEP is able to use the output from Power Tracker to assign certain charges/credits, while other charges/credits are either directly assigned or assigned based on the Load Ratio Share (LRS).

The charges and credits in the accounts AEP elected to establish (those other than the main AEP Generation (AEPSCG) account) are assigned based on the nature of the agreement with the respective participants.

Once the PJM charges and credits have been assigned to either the LSE or OSS, some are then allocated to the AEP East operating companies² based upon each company's Member Load Ratio (MLR) percentage. The Member Load Ratio (MLR) is an allocation to the AEP East operating companies based on each member's maximum peak demand in relation to the sum of the maximum peak demands of all five companies during the preceding twelve months. Beginning in November 2010, some charges are now allocated to the East operating companies based up a 12 coincident peak methodology³.

Schedule D-3C, Summary of March 2013 PJM Invoice Reconciliation, Pages 5-8, and demonstrates the settlement of the credits and charges (line items in the March 2013 PJM Invoice) for the PJM accounts listed above and the allocation of each to the OPCo general ledger. Schedule D-3C, Summary of March 2013 PJM Invoice Reconciliation to General Ledger (GL) Transmission Accounts, Pages 10-12 shows the reconciliation for the TCRR accounts for AEP Transmission (AEPSCT). As noted earlier, the AEP Transmission accounts (AEPSCT), are settled in a separate process from the PJM accounts listed above.

Description of the PJM Invoice Reconciliation Details

Page 5, "Summary of March 2013 PJM Invoice to General Ledger (GL) Accounts", shows a list of the PJM charges that represents Ohio Power Company's (OPCo) TCRR activity for the month, and their FERC-based general ledger account number. The three columns show the total amount allocated from the PJM invoice for each account, the corresponding general

¹ Power Tracker is an internal AEP application used for assigning and reporting the costs and revenues associated with OSS for pool settlements of the Eastern AEP operating companies. Power Tracker calculates costs, demand and energy charges and provides reporting on these results. Using an economic dispatch model, ECR determines the costs associated with OSS on an hourly basis. The Power Tracker process assigns generation and market purchases with the highest price to these sales. Once all OSS activity has been covered by the higher cost generation and market purchases, the remaining lower priced resources are used to source AEP's native load customers.

² The AEP East operating companies with generation are: Ohio Power Company, plus Appalachian Power Company (APCo), Kentucky Power (KPCo) and Indiana Michigan Power Company (I&M)

³ For the 12 CP allocation methodology, all of the East operating companies are utilized. This includes the four generation owning companies mentioned in footnote 2 and the two load only companies, Wheeling Power and Kingsport Power.

ledger total for each account and the variance (if any) for each. This summary illustrates that the March invoice is reconciled for OPCo with a zero variance.

Page 6, "March 2013 PJM Reconciled Invoice Allocation" shows the AEP allocation for each of the OPCo activities from Page 5, and that the OPCo portions of each activity, together with the remainder of the AEP East Operating Companies, reconcile with the total from the PJM bills for each activity. The Internal Allocation Column shows the breakdown of the AEP allocations for the LSEs, plus allocations for OSS activities from all of the East Operating Companies if needed to reconcile the TCRR accounts back to the PJM invoice amounts. For each activity/account number, the sum of the LSE Allocation plus the OSS amount is equal to the total from all of the applicable PJM bills for March 2013.

Pages 7 and 8, the PJM Invoice Detail, lists, for each of the PJM Invoices, the detail for each Billing Line Item (BLI), consisting of a description of the individual entry, and the total invoice amount included under each account. The sum of each individual BLI entry is equal to the total amount for each account as shown on the Reconciled Invoice Allocations for each of the PJM Invoices.

Page 9, the PJM Invoice Explanations, is a list of each activity and the specific PJM Invoice Billing Line Item (BLI) for each activity, described in the "Notes" column. The last column lists the assignment methodology for allocation of each AEPSCG item. The assignment methodology describes for each activity how each billing line item is assigned to determine the amounts reflected in the general ledger.

Description of the AEP Transmission PJM Invoice Reconciliation

Page 10, "Summary of March 2013 PJM Invoice Reconciliation to General Ledger (GL) Transmission Accounts" shows a list of the AEP Transmission PJM charges that represent Ohio Power Company (OPCo) TCRR activity for the month, and their FERC-based general ledger account numbers. The three columns for OPCo show the total amount allocated from the PJM invoice by Transmission Settlements for the Network Integration Transmission Service (NITS), Transmission Owner and Dispatch Service, PJM Transmission Enhancements, PJM RTO Formation Cost Recovery, Expansion Cost Recovery, the corresponding general ledger total for each account, and the variance (if any) for each. This summary illustrates that the March invoice for OPCo is reconciled to the general ledger.

Page 11, March 2013 PJM Transmission Reconciled Invoice Allocation, illustrates the Internal Allocation to OPCo for activities from Page 10, and that the OPCo portion of each activity, together with the remainder of the AEP East Operating Companies, reconcile with the amounts from the following bills: AEP Transmission (AEPSCT), AEP Generation (AEPSCG), and AEP City of Auburn (AEPAUB). (AEP does not have transmission responsibilities for the other PJM accounts). The Internal Allocation Column shows the breakdown of the Internal Allocation for the Load Serving Entities (LSEs) and Non-Affiliate Wholesale allocation, the Non-Affiliate PJM, and the OSS activities from all of the East Operating Companies. For each activity, the sum of the LSE Allocations and Non-Affiliate Wholesale Allocation, the Non-

Affiliate PJM and OSS for each activity/account number is equal to the total from the AEPSCT, AEPSCG, and AEPAUB PJM invoices for March 2013.

Page 12, PJM Transmission Invoice Explanations, is a list of each activity and the specific PJM Invoice Billing Line Item (BLI) for each activity and the assignment methodology for allocation of each item. The assignment methodology described for each activity shows how each billing line item is translated to the total allocated amounts in the general ledger.

*Please note that the reconciliation dollars have not been jurisdictionalized in order to tie to the invoice amount.

Summary of April 2013 PJM Invoice to General Ledger (GL) Accounts

| Allocated by Settlements OPCO \$2,254,086.27 (\$2,052,461.10 7 \$6,386,380,84 (\$1,469,757.62 3 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1.20 \$3,847.21 \$1,969,088.78 | (\$2,052,461.10) 4 \$6,386,360.84 (\$1,469,757.62) 4 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1,20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | Variance OPCO |
|--|---|---|---|
| OPCO 3 \$2,254,066,27 1 (\$2,052,461.10 7 \$6,386,380,84 (\$1,469,757.62 3 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1,20 \$3,847.21 6 \$1,969,088.78 | 7 \$2,254,066.27 (\$2,052,461.10) 4 \$6,386,360.84 (\$1,469,757.62) 4 \$1,060,985.84 0) (\$1,20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | OPCO |
| \$2,254,066.27 (\$2,052,461.10 7 \$6,386,380.84 (\$1,469,757.62 3 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1,20 \$3,847.21 \$1,969,088.78 | (\$2,052,461.10) 4 \$6,386,360.84 (\$1,469,757.62) 4 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1,20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | - |
| (\$2,052,461.10 7 \$6,386,380.84 (\$1,469,757.62 3 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1,20 \$3,847.21 \$1,969,088.78 | (\$2,052,461.10) 4 \$6,386,360.84 (\$1,469,757.62) 4 \$1,060,985.84 (\$1,20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | - - - |
| 8 (\$1,469,757.62 3 \$1,060,985.84 1 (\$1.20 \$3,847.21 6 \$1,969,088.78 | 2) (\$1,469,757.62) 4 \$1,060,985.84 0) (\$1.20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | : |
| 3 \$1,060,985.84 1 (\$1,20 4 \$3,847.21 6 \$1,969,088.78 | 4 \$1,060,985.84 D) (\$1.20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ \$ \$ | |
| (\$1.20 4 \$3,847.21 6 \$1,969,088.78 | 0) (\$1.20) 1 \$3,847.21 | \$ | |
| \$3,847.21 6 \$1,969,088.78 | \$3,847.21 | \$ | |
| \$3,847.21 6 \$1,969,088.78 | \$3,847.21 | \$ | - 1 |
| 6 \$1,969,088.78 | , - · | | |
| 4 . (| 3 \$1,969,088,78 | | - 1 |
| | | \$ | - 1 |
| 8 \ \$ 896,477.96 | 896,477.98 | \$ | - 1 |
| 3 \$1,584. 6 7 | 7 1,584,67 | \$ | - |
| \$4,176.79 | 9 \$4,176.79 | \$ | : |
| 1 \$513.767.02 | 2 \$513.767.02 | \$ | |
| 7175,5575 | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | • | |
| | | - | • |
| 3 \$36 239 77 | 7 \$36 239 77 | \$ | |
| | V I | • | - |
| 8 | | | |
| \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$ | |
| 5 (\$256,211.08 | 3) (\$256,211.08) | \$ | - |
| | \$102,244.80 \$645,579.26 \$36,239.77 \$61,150.08 | \$102,244.80 \$102,244.80 \$645,579.26 \$645,579.26 \$36,239.77 \$36,239.77 \$61,150.08 \$61,150.08 \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$102,244.80 \$102,244.80 \$ \$102,244.80 \$45,579.26 \$ \$645,579.26 \$645,579.26 \$ \$36,239.77 \$36,239.77 \$ \$61,150.08 \$61,150.08 \$ \$0.00 \$0.00 \$ |

Reconciled Invoice Allocation

| TCRR Activity March 2013 | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|
| | | LSE Allocation | ocation | OSS Total | Total |
| • | LSEGL | | Remaining | | |
| MLR Charges | Account | OPCO CO | Operating Cos | All Operating COs | Total |
| PJM Implicit Congestion | 4470093 C | \$2,254,066.27 | \$3,024,283.00 | \$1,789,880.49 | \$7,068,229.76 |
| PJM FTR & ARR Revenue | 4470101 | (\$2,052,461.10) | (\$2,753,789.00) | \$130,015.94 | (\$4,676,234.14) |
| PJM Transmission Implicit Loss Charges | 4470207 | \$6,386,360.84 | \$8,568,587.08 | \$2,949,301.72 | \$17,904,249.70 |
| PJM Transmission Implicit Loss Credit | 4470208 | (\$1,469,757.62) | (\$1,971,975.38) | (\$611,425.16) | (\$4,053,158.16) |
| Net Transmission Implicit Losses | | | | | \$13,851,091.54 |
| PJM Operating Reserve (a) | 4470203 | \$1,080,985.84 | \$790,775.71 | \$545,537.71 | \$2,397,299.26 |
| PJM Ancillary Services (a) | | | | | |
| PJM Synchronus Condensing | 5550041 | (\$1.20) | (\$1.24) | 20:00 | (\$2.44) |
| PJM Reactive Supply | 5550074 | \$3,847.21 | \$5,162.12 | | \$9,009.33 |
| PJM Blackstart | 5550076 | \$1,969,088.78 | \$2,641,928.34 | 80.08 | \$4,611,017.12 |
| PJM Regulation Charges | 5550078 | \$896,477.98 | \$1,202,805.40 | 20:00 | \$2,099,283.38 |
| PJM Spinning Reserve Charges | 5550083 | \$1,584.67 | \$1,180.91 | \$0.00 | \$2,765.58 |
| PJM 30 minute Supplemental Reserve Market (DASR) | 5550090 | \$4,176.79 | \$5,603.67 | 80.00 | \$9,780.32 |
| PJM Administration Service Fees (b) | | | | | |
| 7 | 5614001 | \$513,767.02 | \$689,322.52 | \$357,880.99 | \$1,560,970.53 |
| | 5618001 | \$102,244.80 | \$137,181.76 | \$75,080.68 | \$314,507.24 |
| | 5757001 | \$645,579.26 | \$481,164.77 | \$354,096.00 | \$1,480,840.03 |
| FUM Administration Service Fees Sub Total | 4 | *********** | *************************************** | ********** | \$3,356,317.80 |
| '12 CP Charges | | | | | |
| Expansion Cost Recovery Charge | 4561003 | \$36,239.77 | \$47,905.83 | 80.00 | \$84,145.60 |
| PJM RTO Formation Cost Recovery | 4561002 | \$61,150.08 | \$80,834.91 | | \$141,984.99 |
| | | | | | |
| Real-time Economic Load Response Charge | 5550036 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | 1 |
| | | | | | |
| Pt-to-Pt Transm. Revenues | 4561005 | (\$258,211,08) | (\$338,687.92) | • | (\$594,899.00) |
| Total | Z | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Charges in this section are allocated based upon MLR Charges in this section are allocated based upon 12CP

Publi Invoice Detail - April 2013 invoices

| F.M. Briting Line Bern | AEPAPD | AEPAUB | AFPCSD | AEPIND | AEPOPO | AEFSCG | Beach Ridge | AEPSCT | AEPBCK | | Total of P.J.M. Reconciled invoice | Variance |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--------|---------------|---|------------------------------------|----------|
| 12(8) Day-khead Timennasian fingket Congession Duarge 17(1): Bakering Timenskins in spekit Congession Duarge 14(1): Logal Reconsiders for Timennasian Congession (Ottober | \$281,812.54 \$21,712.71 | \$409.84 | | \$47,871.13 | \$100-256.83 \$21,400.04 | \$9.290,617.65 (\$2,146,878.61) \$215,550.66 | (18.00) 5.2 65,103,63 | | | 88,906,851.11 (67,082,972,011 \$715,550.68 | | |
| Ogen's Table Pass Fax AARI Revenues 1970 - Fax Fax Substitution of the substitution of the substitution of the substitution Representation Charges 2750 - As in a framework of Congression Charges 2750 - As in a framework of Organism 2750 - As in framework of Org | | स्ट स्ट्रा संस्था | | | | \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 \$34,017.07 \$96,091.54 \$96,193.00 \$10,419.30 \$10,419.30 \$10,419.30 | | | | 17,000,220.79 10,027,000,306 15,000,000 12,401.737 10,000,000 10,000 10, | 57 BB 22 57 BB | 9004 |
| ination hindical Lises Charges The Aff Transmisson Procest Lises Charge Ing Transmisson ingest Lises Charge The Consideron for Transmisson Loses Charge The Consideron for Transmisson Loses Charge | \$230,464.87 | \$24,312,845 \$2,348,51 | stat state and was stated as the state and stated as the s | \$203,0401.31 | \$42,656.58 \$6.088.84 | \$17,589,654 51 (\$2,54,54,47) \$104,891.87 | (\$ 6,380,31) 56,330,112 | | | | 8 | 503 |
| 4 78th Traitministrion inspired Lass & Credit 2200. And the Traitministry Losses 2200. And to Traitministry | , | \$ 18,868.25 | | | | (\$2,740,230,46) | The state of the s | | 130-1: 556.56 | \$4000 7.40.285 \$6.00 \$6.00 \$6.00 \$44.55.10 | | 3 |
| P. J. W. Characting Reserve Charge 1370 - Character Schwarze 1370 - Character Schwarze 1370 - All to Des-Jacked Operative Ferrange 1370 - All to Bearrong Operative Reserve 1370 - Services Operative Reserve 1370 - Operative Reserve 1370 - Operative Reserve 1370 - Services Operative 1370 - Operative Reserve 1370 - Opera | 54 (5.02.1 83 54 (5.02.1 83 54 (5.02.1 83 55 (5. | 11.200 et al. 10.200 et al. 10.200 et al. 10.200 et al. 200 et al. | 9 i sk | \$6.04.77 \$60.70 \$60.70 \$21.26 \$12.50 \$4.57 \$6.75 | 00 125 95 00 125 | 1708.863.27 1238.9843.37 1238.9843.37 1904.08 1904.09 | 522 179 ta 530 505 530 505 530 505 51 505 51 505 51 51 505 51 51 515 51 51 515 | | ***** | 10.992. 10.992 | | |
| Commission of the Condense of | | | | | | (17, 33) | and the control of th | | | 1 11 | 194.E | 00 02 |
| P. Elit Reactive Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1330 And, to Presente Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Chee Sources Service Chappe 1330 And, to Presente Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1330 And, to Presente Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1330 And to Presente Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1330 And to Presente Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1330 And to Readers Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1300 And to Readers Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1300 And to Readers Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1300 And to Readers Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe 1300 And to Readers Supply and Vollage Control from Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe Ginner Stand Service Chappe Ginner Stand Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe Ginner Stand Generation and Other Sources Service Chappe Ginner Stand Service Chappe | | 56,980,1% \$12,22 \$10,000 \$10,000 \$13,47 | | | | | | | | 58, 883, 15 51, 122, 2 51, 122, 2 51, 123, 2 | S. 800 43 | E S |
| P JM Shecksterr 1 2500 Back Star Service 2 250 | | \$17.277.85 0.34 0.34 0.25 | | | | 94,814,775.73 864.41 84,050,92 \$2,519,42 \$10,74 | | | | | 5481127.12 | 88 |

| 1567: Michalleton Charges 1565: Adduston and Frequency Response Service Charge 1545: Add to Requestor and Frequency Response Service 1545: Add to Requestor and Frequency Response Service 1545: Add to Requestor and Frequency Response Service 1545: Add to Requestor and Frequency Response Service 1460: Add to Requestor and Prequency Response Service 1460: Add to Requestor 1561 Requestor and Prequency Response Service Charge. | • | \$2,000.00 \$3,000 | | * | \$2,723,041.08 \$001 (\$1.97) \$14.13 (\$76.14) \$12.180 | | 25 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T | 47.700.343.58 | ### W |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|---------------|-------|
| Charles Charle | | ୍ରିଲ୍ ପ୍ରସ୍ତି ଅନ୍ତ ଅନ୍ତ । ସ | | | \$3,823,40 | | | \$2.765.58 | 8 8 |
| P. 364 35 minute Estipitation because Newson Charge (DASS). 1995 Day-Armed Schoolshap Reserve Charge (1995 Day-Armed Schoolshap Reserve Charge (1995 All, to Day-Beard Schoolshap Reserve (1995 All) to Day-Beard Re | | \$46.75 | | | \$5 505 34 \$7.5 823 | | 1 1 | 20 80 81 | |
| 10.74 Altininiumborin Genvice Field 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Service Compile and Dispatch Service - Compile New Auministration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Service Seguent Manda Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Seguent Service - Seguent Manda Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Seguent Service - Seguent Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Seguent Manda Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service - Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Refund - Campany Franciscological Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Refund - Campany Franciscological Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Refund - Campany Franciscological Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Refund - Campany Franciscological Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Refund - Campany Franciscological Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Refund - Campany Franciscological Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Seyam Refund 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Seyam Refund 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Seyam Combine Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seyam Combine and Dispatch Service Reguent Market Administration 10.75 Mil Schadulug, Seya | 8 88.227,58 5 25.00.00 5 25. | \$4 945.49 \$1444.69 \$28 80 \$28 80 \$38 80 \$ | \$ 515, 32 \$ 122.00 \$ 105.00 \$ | 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1 | 44,550,144,145,145,145,145,145,145,145,145,145 | (400 公司) (400 公司) (4 | \$1.444.204.30 \$10.18.03.03 \$10.18.03.03 \$10.18.03.03 \$10.18.03.03 \$10.00 | | |
| Expansion Contributions Charges 17 St. Expansion Contributions Charges | | \$318.23 | | | \$43,526.40 | | \$24.145.80 | | |
| P. 28 RTD Someton, Dest Necounty 1720: A Carrysto, Cast Placounty Charge Second 1929 | | 3523.57 | | | \$141.451.48 | | 1 3 | 10 CA (10) DE | 27 0X |
| Pass Jone Economic Load Suspense Charge. 19 46 P. Tensan Revolute 5 17 L. History Manual Revolute 5 18 M. As in Para Post to Performance Severe Charle 5 18 M. As in Para Post to Performance Severe Charle 5 18 M. As in Para Post to Performance Severe Charle 5 18 M. As in Para Post to Performance Severe Charle 5 18 M. As in Para Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe 7 18 M. As in Non-Fara Post to Performance Severe | ** | \$17.50 \$17.45 \$17.45 \$46.73 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$17.48 \$18.49 \$18.40 \$1 | | | (82 87 88) (93 184) (93 184) (94 184) (74 98) (74 98) (74 98) (74 98) (74 98) | | 166-1872 (6) 100 1872 (6) 100 1872 (6) 100 1873 | | |

| | | your any price period adjustments on the invitions to get the total | And the second s |
|--|---|--|--|
| PUN branders Congression | 1210, 1215 | hay copied congession by PUM. | TO MANUAL MANUAL PROPERTY. |
| PLINTTR & ASR Revenue | 2210, 2510, 1500 & 2500 | Add these lies ferms together plus any price period adjustments on the jevicious to get the PAN Total | FTR 1 angle credits are assigned housty between LSE and OSS. The FTR credits are first used to offeet LSE conqueston changes, if assouse credits remain they are then used to offeet OSS conquestion changes, if all more spouse, credits remain they are then used to offeet OSS conquestion changes, if all more spouse, credit they are alread the LSE and OSS ARR sevents is a segmed directly to the LSE. |
| P.M. Operating Reserve 100 | 1378, 1370, 1478,1376, 1376 and 2238 | Add thems live heres together pitch any pitch pariod adjustments on the involces to gal the P.AM Total. | A LRS is used when there is not adequate market data from PJM to athituse the cinuse of a charge to eny one specific activity or when the use of a reces granular approach would not yield a more appropriate abloation. |
| PJM Syrichronous Condensing | 1377, 1480 | Take these line fame, plus any paint particl adjustments on the avoices to get the PAM Tolds. | Describy to the LSE. The cost to the P. M. pool for synctromous condensing is selectained to perforce the layor load. ALP is where assignment of costs matching that approach by seagang if to LSE. |
| P.1M Phenciive Supply | 1330 | ne dem das any phor peirod adjestments on the invoices to ceit the PJM Total | Architek Service changes and conditis are aggragated and innocided innocided results (about profession and and and and and and and and and an |
| P.14 Blackstart | 1380 | | 8G 860 880 |
| P.J.M. Reg ulation Charges | \$345 pmg 1450 | | See call Da |
| Pull Spinning Reserve Charges | 1300, 1470 | Take these line leans plus any grap period adjustments on the anyones to get the PURITORS. | See call DV |
| | 1365 and 1475 | Add stress time together stus any pilot period estrutiments on the trycocos to got the Publi Total. | See call D9 |
| | i | | |
| P.M. Administration Service Fees (b.) | 1301, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1305, 1507, 1308, 1504, 1310, 1511, 1312, 1314, 1514, 1318, 1515, 1314, 1445, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1448, | eno), per d. ea) pel oq enojo ka eaj uo equelulentgas pojad Josef flue angli kespella, susse enaj espej popy | A. URS is used when there is not adequate market data from P. NA to attribute the cause of a charge to any one ageoratic archefy or when the use of a mose granular approach would not yield a more appropriate absolution. |
| | | | P.M. elocator three cours to participants bread upon load. AEPs them a seaguinary of code matches that |
| STREET ASACTORS INCOME STATE OF THE STREET | Design and the second | | approach by assigning it to LOSE. P. M. adcoudes these codes to participants based upon load. ARP's stemal assignment of code matches that |
| P.M. RTO Formetten Cost Messyury | 1720 | Take this live than that any prior period adjustments on the invisions to get the Publication | especialch by assegning it to 1, 285. |
| P.Md Transmission Enhancement Charges | 9 103 | Take this lare dam place any prior period adjustments on the involces to get the PJRA Toest | P.M. afronce there covids to preficipants based upon load. ACP's internst easignment of costs matches that apponent by assigning it to LOE: |
| | | | |
| MITS Charges | 1100 | Take the sine team, plus any prior partical adjustments on the lengtone to get the PURITOR. | Assigned by Transmission Settlements |
| | | | |
| PJM Transmission implicit Loss Charges | 1220, 1226 | Add these has items together files any prior pained adjustments on the evicious to get the total involved competion by PUBA. | general symbols (amily) |
| Pull Terramination lengical Loss Crack | 2220 & 2420 | Add these fire items begather plus any prior period adjustments on the swocas to get the P.Ast Torsi. | The allocation of this predit is besed on the snorithy percentings of limplest Loss Charges allocated to LOE wangs OSS. The percentage is applied to the Transmission Loss Credit for amignment to LOSE and OSSs. |
| Phyco-Ph Transon. Phoyenuge | 2130 & 2140 | Add these lines together plus any prior period adjustments on the invidices to get the P384 Tolas. | Perenues collected by P.M. are displayed to a large degree based upon load. Therefore, the internal affocation of the seedile of descript assigned to internal total. |
| | | | |

Roomoke

* Oue to additional information from P.I.M. AEP is abte to allocate implicit Congestion and implicit Losses on a rose gamaler toats. The charges are broken down by their additivity type (inherent Loss) Coloratess, etc.). Charges instituted be internal toad are charged as ILS who all other obligations are consistent and colorates and colorates and the services of the obligations they alread as determined during cost econstruction. Ext. A generation sead is amongs to the obligations they alread as determined during cost econstruction. Ext. A generation sead is amongs to the obligation that are colored with the generation have a construction.

Both the implicit congestion and implicit losses a secretaristic has generation have all one internal load would be seeigned to LSE.)

Summary of March 2013 PJM Invoice to General Ledger (GL) Transmission Accounts

| TCRR Activity March 2013 | | | | G. A. | GL Amount (Actual | 4 | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|
| Transmission Account Activity | | ਕ ਲ | Allocated by Settlements | 800 | Booked in April 2013) | Variance | |
| Charge/Credits | LSE GL Account | | Ohio | | Ohio | Ohio | |
| PJM NITS Charges | 4561035, 5650016 | ₩ | 9,573,730.28 | 63 | 9,573,730,28 | 44 | |
| Transmission Owner Scheduling, System Control & Dispatch | 4561036, 5650015 | 69 | 129,431.21 | 4 | 129,431.21 | . | , |
| | 4561060, 5650019, | | | | | | · * |
| PJM Transmission Enhancement | 5650012 | ড় ን | 1,152,528.82 | ₩. | 1,152,528.82 | (A | , |
| PJM RTO Formation Cost Recovery | 4561002 | e? | (82,877.87) | 44 | (82,877.87) | 40 | <i>3</i> 33 |
| Expansion Cost Recovery | 4561003 | ↔ | (92,381.84) | 4 | (92,381.84) | 44 | • |

| TCRR Activity March 2013 | | | | | totacent Albertion | | | | F | | 2 | . 0040 | |
|---|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | 4 | | | | SAN CONTRACT STANS COMME | | | | 1 | 7 | Furth directors investor and | 28 #20.2 | |
| Transmission Account Activity | * # | LSE & HornAffiliate | ate Wholesale Allocation | _ | Non-Affiliate P.IM | | OSS Total | | | | | | |
| | 186 | | APCO KY 1848 KG497 and | , | | Por AN CURY | | | | | | | |
| ChargosCrocki | Account | ŝ | DHAM | f | OHIO | | A# Operating COs | Total | <u> </u> | AEPSCT | AEPBCG | AEPAUR | Total |
| Transminister Account Activity | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P. Jak RTO Frommation Cost Recovery | \$261003 | | | | \$ (18.18.08) | (80 87 87) \$ (113 786 38) | | (70,584,17) | | (200,004.17) | | 44 | (200 5AA 17) |
| Expension Cost Recovery | 4061903 | | | | (82.381.84) \$ | (02.381.84) \$ (118.609.40) | | 2000 | CAS 000 120 | 7240 004 340 | | • | (210 001 21) |
| George attors Account Activity | | | | • | | , | | | | | | • | (W7:128'A) + |
| | 4561036. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PJM NITS Charges | 4470150 | \$ 8.573,730,28 | 26 407,705 65 | € | | - | 2457 418 98 | 56 F58 867 86 | 8 | u | 2 (2 abl ba) 5 Off Total and See 3 | 3 US 644 641 A | 100 PAR 400 M |
| | 4569000 | | | | | | | | <u>.</u> | | | | |
| · · · | 2620012 | | | | | | | | . | | | | |
| PUM Stansmission Enhancement Charges | 4470150 | \$ 78,871,44 | 35 209,112 | ** | 1,073,867,38 \$ | 1,073,857,38 \$ 2,863,993,94 | 29.192.67 | 4.253,719,63 | 19.03 | • | 8 4237,735.42 % 45.984.51 B | 15,384.51 \$ | 4 283 719 93 |
| Preservative whose spices Translessions Service Charges | 4470107 | | | | | | 660 | | (3.30) | • | | | |
| | 50550015 | | | | | | | | . | | | | |
| Transmission Chang Scheduling System Control & Dispatch | 4479159 | \$ 123,431,21 \$ | \$ \$40,437.75 | 7. | | • | * 129 A | **** | S48 492 40 | ** | 5 548 749 14 \$ 2419.21 \$ | 24/621 \$ | 25117835 |
| Think Telephiseson Deng Advantages Services Charles | 4470110 | | | | | • | 2.685.95 | 20. | 2,685,95 | | | | |
| | | \$ 5,781,83,93 \$ | \$ 27,058,146.96 | \$ \$ | 848,597 6; \$ | 2,627,676,24 | 2515,918,78 | 42.852 | \$ 9 P | 411.875.415 \$ | 43,080,901,65 | 182,848.22 \$ | 42,652,174.46 |
| | 2 | _ | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Difference | Ofference between Total Internal Allocation and Past Invelore S | al Alteration and | PAR Invoices S | |

Publi Transmission Involce Explanations

| Charge/Credit | Publi Imvoice BU # | Notice | Assignment Method degy |
|--|--------------------|--|--|
| Publistic Charges | 100 | ASPFOCO, ASPANJOS so gai the Publi Tokan. Take thin the term and print and part Tokan. | Afterwise to the operating comparise beand on each comparises 15th or direct sestimed. |
| Putel Transmission Estatement Charges | 9108 | Take this are limit place any prior period departments of the sweetes (AEP/SCC), AEP/AUS to get the Plan Total. | Althoratinal to the operatory currenties beand on each companies 12th or direct seagment. |
| Transmission Owner Schaubling, System Dostrof & Dispatch | (320) | ments of the involves | Absoluted to the operating companies based on each companies littles or direct analyses. |
| P. pil ATO Formation Cost Reported | 2720 | that the don't is directly from the Publish eyeste. | Credite are allocated to the operating companies beased on each companies share of the total revenue requirement and dampies are allocated by 12cp. |
| Expansion Cost Recovery | 2730 | This live team is disordy from the PJM thursten. | Credia are allocated to the apprelling configurate based on each companies share of the total revenue requirement and danges are allocated by 12cp. |

Personals in the charge section of the PLAN function equals to credits. Happiene annound in the cradit section of the PLAN invoice equals to charge. Bit, debug Law Him.
Overge on the PLAN Bit are impressing with a SBRing Line and the safet with a "1", and credit seet with a "2".

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

6/17/2013 4:46:11 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Application of Ohio Power Company to Update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rates electronically filed by Mr. Yazen Alami on behalf of Ohio Power Company

AEPZ

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application |) | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| of Ohio Power Company to Update its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider |) | |

REPLY COMMENTS OF OHIO POWER COMPANY

I. INTRODUCTION

On June 17, 2013, Ohio Power Company ("AEP Ohio" or the "Company") filed its annual application to update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR") pursuant to Rule 4901:1-36-03(B), Ohio Administrative Code ("Application"). On July 29, 2013, Industrial Energy Users-Ohio ("IEU") and The Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel ("OCC") filed comments on the Company's Application. AEP Ohio hereby responds to the comments filed by IEU and OCC.

II. AEP OHIO'S RESPONSE TO IEU'S AND OCC'S COMMENTS

Reactive supply charges are transmission-related costs incurred by the Company that are appropriate for recovery through the TCRR. Both Ohio law and the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio's ("Commission") rules authorize AEP Ohio to recover all transmission-related costs incurred by the Company. Revised Code section 4928.05(A)(2) provides:

"[C]ommission authority under this chapter shall include the authority to provide for the recovery, through a reconcilable rider on an electric distribution utility's distribution rates, of all transmission and transmissionrelated costs, including ancillary and congestion costs, imposed on or charged to the utility by the federal energy regulatory commission or a regional transmission organization, independent transmission operator, or similar organization approved by the federal energy regulatory commission."

(Emphasis added). Similarly, Rule 4901:1-36-02(A), Ohio Admin. Code, states:

"This chapter authorizes an electric utility to recover, through a reconcilable rider on the electric utility's distribution rates, all transmission and transmission-related costs, including ancillary and congestion costs, imposed on or charged to the utility, net of financial transmission rights and other transmission-related revenues credited to the electric utility, by the federal energy regulatory commission or a regional transmission organization, independent transmission operator, or similar organization approved by the federal energy regulatory commission."

(Emphasis added). Reactive supply charges are charged to the Company by PJM Interconnection L.L.C. ("PJM"), a FERC-approved regional transmission organization. Neither IEU nor OCC dispute that the reactive supply charges actually incurred by the Company are true transmission-related costs appropriate for recovery through the TCRR.

A. IEU's Comments

For its comments, IEU asserts that AEP Ohio is precluded from recovering the \$23 million in reactive supply charges based on the doctrines of *res judicata* and collateral estoppel. (IEU comments at 3). Alternatively, IEU states that if recovery is to be permitted, the Commission, following its precedent, should not authorize the Company to recover the full amount of the charges. (IEU comments at 4-6). IEU next argues that the AEP Ohio should not be permitted to recover carrying charges on the reactive supply charges and Black Start Service charges incurred by the Company. (IEU comments at 6-8). Finally, IEU recommends a proposal to mitigate rate impacts that would deny the Company recovery of the transmission-related costs it incurred in providing service to customers. IEU's comments represent an incomplete analysis of

precedent, a disregard for the Commission's rules, and an unreasonable proposal that would unfairly prejudice the Company. They should be rejected.

1. The doctrines of *res judicata* and collateral estoppel do not apply here because the issue of the \$23 million reactive supply charges was never actually litigated and decided by the Commission.

The doctrines of *res judicata* and collateral estoppel operate to preclude the relitigation of a fact or law that was at issue in a former action between the same parties and upon which the court issued a final ruling. Moreover, for consideration of the issue or claim to be precluded, it must have been "actually and necessarily litigated and determined in a prior action," and such determination must have been "essential to the judgment" in the prior action. ¹ IEU argues that the Company is now precluded from recovering the \$23 million in reactive supply charges because the Company did not request recovery of the charges in its previous TCRR rates approved by the Commission. (IEU comments at 3).

IEU's own statements are fatal to its preclusion argument; because recovery of the \$23 million reactive supply charges was not requested in prior applications, the Commission never ruled on the issue. As discussed in the Application at paragraph 13, beginning in July 2011 the reactive supply charges billed to the Company by PJM were inadvertently not recorded in an account associated with the TCRR due to a clerical error. Thus, the Company's prior TCRR applications did not seek recovery of these charges. The instant Application is the Commission's first opportunity to consider the \$23 million reactive supply charges. Therefore, the doctrines of *res judicata* and collateral estoppel do not preclude consideration of the Company's claim because the issue was never

¹ In the Matter of the Complaint of Warren J. Yerian v. Buckeye Rural Elec. Coop., Inc., Case No. 05-886-EL-CSS, Entry at 3 (Aug. 24, 2005).

"actually litigated and determined" in a prior case. IEU's preclusion argument must be rejected.

2. The inadvertent omission of the reactive supply charges was a simple clerical error that may be corrected in this proceeding.

The Commission has previously permitted subsequent recovery of costs that were previously unrecovered as a result of clerical or reporting errors. In *In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the Rate Schedules of Columbus Southern Power Company and Related Matters*,² the utility company discovered that an error had been made during the preceding audit period. The error resulted from a verbal miscommunication which caused an under-recovery of costs that were properly recoverable. The Commission concluded that the problem arose because of a simple clerical error and allowed the utility to correct the error in the subsequent case.³

A clerical error is defined as a "mistake made in a letter, paper, or document that changes its meaning, such as a typographical error or the unintentional addition or omissions of a word, phrase, or figure." Contrary to IEU's assertion (IEU comments at 5), the inadvertent omission of the \$23 million reactive supply charges here fits squarely

² In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the Rate Schedules of Columbus Southern Power Company and Related Matters, Case No. 87-102-EL-EFC, Opinion and Order (November 10, 1987) and Entry on Rehearing (December 29, 1987) ("Columbus Southern"); See also, In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained with the Rate Schedules of the Cleveland Elec. Illuminating Co. & Related Matters, 83-38-EL-EFC, Opinion and Order (February 28, 1984) 1984 WL 991295 *14 (WL Feb. 28, 1984)("[T]his Commission normally limits the scope of an EFC proceeding to those matters occurring during the base period with the exception of...clerical or reporting errors and those matters reserved or deferred by the Commission.").

³ *Id*.

⁴ West's Encyclopedia of American Law, 2d Edition.

within the definition of a clerical error that may be corrected in this proceeding. PJM reactive supply charges and credits are billed to the Company as separate line items, line item 1330 for the charge and line item 2330 for the credit. Reactive supply charges are ancillary transmission-related costs properly recovered from customers through the TCRR. Historically, the net of the two PJM line items was a charge, with the charge line item recorded in FERC account 5550074 and the credit line item recorded in FERC account 5550075. Beginning in July 2011, the net of the two PJM line items was a credit, leading to the total amount being recorded in FERC account 4470098; inadvertently, the separate charge line item was not recorded in FERC account 5550074 and the separate credit line item was not recorded in account 5550075. This simple clerical omission resulted in an under-recovery of the actual reactive supply charges incurred by the Company.

AEP Ohio has taken steps to help ensure proper recording of reactive supply charges and credits going forward. The Company now manually reclassifies the PJM line items on a monthly basis to ensure that the charges are recorded in the appropriate account. Moreover, with AEP Ohio becoming essentially a wires-only utility in the future, reactive supply credits, which are associated with owned generation, will be eliminated. The Commission can and should correct the error in this proceeding by authorizing full recovery of the un-recovered reactive supply charges.

3. The Company should be permitted to recover carrying charges on both the under-recovered reactive supply charges and the costs associated with the Black Start Service tariff change.

By arguing that the Commission should deny AEP Ohio's request for carrying charges associated with the reactive supply charges and Black Start Service tariff change,

IEU disregards the unequivocal language in the Commission's rules allowing for carrying charges on under-recovered TCRR costs. (IEU comments at 6-8). Rule 4901:1-36-04(A), Ohio Admin. Code, provides that the TCRR is to be reconciled on an annual basis, "with carrying charges to be applied to both over- and under-recovery of costs." The Commission should refuse to disregard its own rules as IEU has and should instead authorize the Company to recover carrying charges on its under-recovered costs. The Company should not be penalized for its inadvertent clerical error, as IEU suggests. (IEU comments at 7). If the Company's clerical error resulted in an over-recovery of costs, IEU would likely be arguing for carrying charges on the over-recovery as provided for in the rule.

The clerical error was discovered while the Company prepared its Application in April of this year, less than two months before the June filing date. If the Company were to have filed an interim application pursuant to Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), Ohio Admin. Code, as IEU suggests, there would likely have been two TCRR applications pending before the Commission at the same time, potentially leading to incompatible orders and rate fluctuations within a short period of time. Surely such an outcome was not intended by the Commission in promulgating the rule.

With respect to the Black Start Service tariff change, IEU also seeks to penalize the Company for not filing an interim application pursuant to Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), Ohio Admin. Code. But, at the time of the tariff change in December 2012, the Company's current TCRR rates had been in place barely a month. It was possible that even with the increased costs associated with the Black Start Service tariff change the Company's costs would not be substantially different than the amounts recently

authorized. IEU's suggestion that the Company should have immediately filed an interim application is myopic and merely a pretext for denying the Company carrying charges on the under-recovered costs. The Company should be permitted to recover carrying charges on the under-recovered reactive supply charges and the costs associated with the Black Start Service tariff change, as authorized by Rule 4901:1-36-04(A), Ohio Admin. Code.

Finally, for the reasons discussed above, IEU's proposal to minimize rate impacts by completely denying AEP Ohio cost recovery should be rejected. Such a proposal is unreasonable, contrary to law and the Commission's rules, and unfairly prejudices the Company. While AEP Ohio is open to working collaboratively with stakeholders to determine alternative recovery options and to mitigate rate impacts, one-sided proposals that leave no room for compromise and fail to recognize the impact on the Company cannot be the starting point for discussions.

B. OCC's Comments

Despite recognizing that the TCRR provides reconciliation "for differences between forecasted transmission costs included in the TCRR and the actual amount of costs incurred," OCC asserts in its comments that AEP Ohio should be denied recovery of the \$23 million reactive supply charges because "they were not previously claimed to be costs for the TCRR," and because the "audit period relating to these costs have passed." (OCC comments at 1). OCC further asserts that the Company's Application is deficient (OCC comments at 3-4), and argues that carrying costs on the reactive supply charges should be denied (OCC comments at 5-6). OCC improperly seeks to penalize AEP Ohio for an isolated clerical error and place limitations on the TCRR reconciliation

mechanism that do not exist under the statute or in the Commission's rules. OCC's comments should be rejected accordingly.

1. Reactive supply charges are actual transmission-related costs incurred by the Company that are appropriate for recovery through the TCRR in this proceeding.

Forecasts are rarely perfect. A forecast may underestimate (or overestimate) actual costs, leading to an under-recovery (or over-recovery) of costs which are, pursuant to the reconciliation mechanism of the TCRR, carried forward and recovered during future periods to ensure customers pay no less (and no more) than the actual costs incurred by the Company. The possibility that costs incurred during prior periods are recovered during future recovery periods is inherent in the TCRR's reconciliation mechanism. Thus, OCC's argument that the \$23 million under-recovered reactive supply charges are "out-of-period costs" that should not now be recovered must fail. (OCC comments at 2). OCC's argument overlooks the *sine qua non* of the TCRR – reconciliation – and, more importantly, places limits on the Company's recovery of transmission-related costs that are unsupported by Ohio law and the Commission's rules.

Further, OCC's suggestion that AEP Ohio should only be permitted to recover charges that it "claimed in the first place would be incurred" (OCC comments at 5) suggests a standard of forecasting perfection that is not contemplated in the law or Commission rules and which is, as a practical matter, unachievable. As discussed above, both Ohio law and the Commission's rules permit AEP Ohio to recover all transmission-related costs charged to the Company by PJM. Both provide for reconciliation during future periods of under-recovered costs and neither imposes a standard of forecasting perfection as suggested by OCC.

Like IEU, OCC simply seeks to penalize the Company because the underrecovery of reactive supply charges occurred as a result of a clerical error. A forecast
that underestimates actual costs because of a clerical error should not be treated any
differently than a forecast that underestimates actual costs for reasons beyond the
Company's control, as the Commission's precedent recognizes. As discussed in section
(A)(2) above, in *Columbus Southern*, the Commission allowed a correction for a clerical
error that occurred during a prior period, directly addressing and distinguishing the case
law cited by OCC in its comments. (OCC comments at fin. 7). Here, the inadvertent
omission of the \$23 million reactive supply charges from the Company's prior forecast
fits squarely within the definition of a clerical error that can and should be corrected by
the Commission in this proceeding. Full reconciliation of the under-recovered reactive
supply charges is necessary to ensure AEP Ohio recovers no less than all transmissionrelated costs incurred by the Company.

2. The Company's Application is not deficient.

OCC incorrectly asserts that the Company's Application is "deficient in a number of respects." (OCC comments at 3). Notwithstanding OCC's assertion, all information required to be included in a TCRR update application pursuant to Rule 4901:1-36-03(B), Ohio Admin. Code, and the appendix to the rule was included with the Company's Application in this case. In addition to the information contained in the Application, additional information has been provided to the parties in discovery. Notably, OCC's comments were filed before receiving the Company's responses to their discovery requests. Finally, some information related to the Application is confidential. This confidential information has been shared with the Staff of the Commission and those

parties who have executed a confidentiality agreement. The information provided in the Application and through discovery fully supports the Company's request in this case.

With respect to OCC's assertion that the Company fails to explain the relative reduction in future reactive supply charges (OCC comments at 4), the Company explained in the Application (at paragraph 16) how it is currently forecasting significant reductions in certain costs – including ancillary services costs such as reactive supply charges – due to the termination of the AEP East Power Pool and the advent of the slice-of-system energy auctions authorized in Case No. 11-346-EL-SSO. Further, with respect to OCC's assertion that "no information in the filing indicated where the inadvertently omitted charges were recorded" (OCC comments at 4), the net of the reactive supply charges and credits were recorded in FERC account 4470098, an account un-affiliated with the TCRR. The \$23 million under-recovered reactive supply charges were not included for recovery in any other schedule or rider or otherwise previously recovered from customers. OCC's characterization of the Application as deficient is misleading, considering that much of the information OCC claims is lacking has been provided either in the Application itself, its schedules, or through discovery.

3. The Company should be permitted to recover both past and future carrying charges on the under-recovered reactive supply charges.

Finally, like IEU, OCC disregards the unequivocal language in the Commission's rules allowing for carrying charges on under-recovered TCRR costs. Rule 4901:1-36-04(A), Ohio Admin. Code, provides that the TCRR is to be reconciled on an annual basis, "with carrying charges to be applied to both over- and under-recovery of costs." While OCC cites Commission precedent (as well as precedent from other jurisdictions that is not controlling here) for the proposition that any carrying charges on *over*-recovered

amounts should be returned to customers (OCC comments at 5-6), OCC fails to recognize that the Commission's rules also provide for the utility to recover carrying charges on costs under-collected. As discussed above, the Company's clerical error was an isolated omission; it does not rise to the level of "repeated accounting errors over five years" like in the Northern Utilities case cited by OCC. (OCC comments at fn. 10). If the Company's clerical error resulted in an over-recovery of costs, OCC surely would be arguing for any carrying charges to be returned to customers as provided for in the rule. OCC should not be able to pick and choose the circumstances under which the Commission's rules should apply. AEP Ohio should be permitted to recover carrying charges on the under-recovered reactive supply charges as provided for in the rule.

III. CONCLUSION

For the reasons set out in the Application and in the comments above, AEP Ohio's Application should be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Yazen Alami

Steven T. Nourse

Yazen Alami

American Electric Power Service Corporation

1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor

Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373

Telephone: (614) 716-1608

Facsimile: (614) 716-2950

stnourse@aep.com

yalami@aep.com

Counsel for Ohio Power Company

11

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served upon the below-named counsel via electronic mail, this 13th day of August, 2013.

/s/ Yazen Alami Yazen Alami

William L. Wright
Assistant Attorney General
Chief, Public Utilities Section
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
William.wright@puc.state.oh.us

Edmund Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, Ohio 43215
berger@occ.state.oh.us

Michael L. Kurtz
David F. Boehm
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

8/13/2013 2:21:55 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Comments Reply Comments of AEP Ohio electronically filed by Mr. Yazen Alami on behalf of Ohio Power Company

| | | | 3 |
|----------------|----|-----|---|
| COMPANY | EX | NO. | |

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|
| | T TESTIMO | |

Filed October 8, 2013

| 1 | Q. | WHAT IS YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS? |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | A. | My name is Andrea E. Moore and my business address is 850 Tech Center Drive, |
| 3 | | Gahanna, Ohio 43230. |
| 4 | Q. | BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY? |
| 5 | A. | I am employed by Ohio Power Company ("AEP Ohio" or the "Company"), as Manager - |
| 6 | | Regulated Pricing and Analysis. |
| 7 | Q. | WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGER - REGULATED |
| 8 | | PRICING AND ANALYSIS? |
| 9 | A. | I am responsible for directing the preparation and presentation of regulatory matters to |
| 10 | | management as well as regulatory bodies. I plan, organize, and direct team activities to |
| 11 | | develop and support pricing structures, rider and true-up filings, maintenance of tariffs, |
| 12 | | pilot programs, special contracts, and other pricing initiatives depending on assigned |
| 13 | | function. |
| 14 | Q. | WHAT IS YOUR EDUCATIONAL AND PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND? |
| 15 | A. | I received my Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from the University of Rio |
| 16 | | Grande. I completed the Basic Concepts of Rate Making class through New Mexico |
| 17 | | State University. I earned a Master of Business Administration degree from Franklin |
| 18 | | University. I joined AEPSC in 2001 as an Accountant and joined the Regulatory Tariffs |
| 19 | | department as a Regulatory Analyst III in 2004. I progressed through various positions |
| 20 | | before being promoted to my current position of Manager - Regulated Pricing and |

21

Analysis. My duties within the regulatory department have included preparing cost-of-

| 1 | | service studies for regulatory filings, preparing cost based formula rates for wholesale |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | customers, preparing rider filings and rate designs, maintaining tariff books as well as |
| 3 | | other projects related to regulatory issues and proceedings, individual customer requests, |
| 4 | | and general rate matters. |
| 5 | Q. | HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY FILED TESTIMONY IN A REGULATORY |
| 6 | | PROCEEDING? |
| 7 | A. | Yes. I have filed testimony before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio in Case Nos. |
| 8 | | 11-346-EL-SSO, 11-351-EL-AIR, and 11-5569-EL-POR. |
| 9 | Q. | WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY? |
| 10 | A. | The purpose of my testimony is to support the Company's Application to collect the |
| 11 | | under-recovery balance, including carrying costs, resulting from the reconciliation of all |
| 12 | | transmission and transmission-related costs to the revenues billed under the TCRR. |
| 13 | Q. | ARE YOU SPONSORING ANY EXHIBITS? |
| 14 | A. | Yes, I am sponsoring Exhibit AEM-1, the Company's Application in this case. |
| 15 | A. | HOW DOES THE COMPANY RECOVER TRANSMISSION COSTS UNDER |
| 16 | | OHIO REVISED CODE 4928.05 AND OHIO ADMINISTRATIVE CODE 4901:1- |
| 17 | | 36-03? |
| 18 | Q. | The Company files, at the advice of counsel, an application each year to reflect the |
| 19 | | charges and costs experienced by the Company in the review period. AEP Ohio's annual |
| 20 | | update filing is intended to serve as part of the overall ongoing process to reconcile all |
| 21 | | costs associated with the transmission service incurred by the Company for serving its |

| 1 | | retail customers in Ohio. Items discovered or reflected in the most recent period are |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | charges eligible for reconciliation. |
| 3 | Q. | HOW DOES THE COMPANY INCORPORATE OVER/UNDER COLLECTIONS |
| 4 | | IN ITS ANNUAL TCRR FILING? |
| 5 | A. | Workpaper Schedule D-1 of the Application contains the cumulative over/under recovery |
| 6 | | and the cumulative carrying charge balance as of April of the filing year. The sum of |
| 7 | | these two lines is included in the (Over)/Under Collection line on Schedule B-1, where |
| 8 | | the value is added to the forecast costs to determine the total revenue requirement. |
| 9 | Q. | WHY DOES THE COMPANY INCORPORATE OVER/UNDER COLLECTIONS |
| 10 | | IN THIS WAY? |
| 11 | A. | I have been advised by counsel that the Company incorporates over/under collections in |
| 12 | | the manner reflected in the Application because Section 4928.05(A)(2) of the Revised |
| 13 | | Code provides for "recovery, through a reconcilable rider on an electric distribution |
| 14 | | utility's distribution rates, of all transmission and transmission-related costs, including |
| 15 | | ancillary and congestion costs, imposed on or charged to the utility by the federal energy |
| 16 | | regulatory commission or a regional transmission organization, independent transmission |
| 17 | | operator, or similar organization approved by the federal energy regulatory commission." |
| 18 | | Further, I have been advised by counsel that Rule 4901:1-36-03 of the Ohio |
| 19 | | Administrative Code requires an electric utility to file a Schedule B-1 which includes a |
| 20 | | reconciliation adjustment and a Schedule D-1, D-2, and D-3 to support the value of the |
| 21 | | reconciliation adjustment by showing the incurred costs and rider collections. |

| 1 | Q. | WHY DOES THE RECONCILIATION ADJUSTMENT IN THE APPLICATION |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | INCLUDE CHARGES INCURRED PRIOR TO MAY 2012? |
| 3 | A. | The charges are eligible for recovery because they are transmission and transmission- |
| 4 | | related costs imposed on the Company. I have been advised by counsel that Chapter |
| 5 | | 4901:1-36 of the Ohio Administrative Code does not limit the recovery to costs incurred |
| 6 | | within a specific time frame. The TCRR has been filed since 2006 with reactive supply |
| 7 | | charges being approved for inclusion in the TCRR in order for the Company to collect |
| 8 | | the costs of transmission service incurred for serving its retail customers in Ohio. The |
| 9 | | Company discovered actual incurred costs related to reactive supply charges that were |
| 10 | | inadvertently not included in the annual filing that reconciled costs from May 2011 |
| 11 | | through April 2012, and the Company included those charges in the current reconciliation |
| 12 | | for that reason. The charges in question are prudent charges that the Company paid to |
| 13 | | PJM through monthly invoices and are eligible for recovery. Disallowing recovery of |
| 14 | | these charges would be inequitable for the Company. As explained below, however, if |
| 15 | | the Commission disallows such an under-recovery, it should also make clear that any |
| 16 | | inadvertent over-recoveries subsequently discovered would also be left un-reconciled. |
| 17 | Q. | WHY WERE THE REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES INCURRED FROM JULY |
| 18 | | 2011 THROUGH APRIL 2012 NOT INCLUDED IN THE COMPANY'S |
| 19 | | PREVIOUS TCRR FILING? |
| 20 | A. | The accounting entries for these charges were correctly recorded. However, as discussed |

21

by Company witness Gleckler, the Company was no longer a net receiver of reactive

| 1 | | supply due to increased shopping. The clerical error occurred when the Company |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | included in its Application the balance in account 5550074, as had been done in the past, |
| 3 | | but due to the change in the circumstances in Ohio, the Company did not capture the |
| 4 | | reactive supply charges that were imbedded in account 4470098. This exclusion was not |
| 5 | | based on the incorrect recording of charges, but rather a clerical error in compiling the |
| 6 | | data for the TCRR filing. |
| 7 | Q. | PLEASE EXPLAIN THE CHANGES IN COMPANY LOAD DUE TO SHOPPING. |
| 8 | A. | During the period that the reactive supply charges were inadvertently excluded from the |
| 9 | | TCRR, the Company experienced an increase in shopping. As discussed in more detail |
| 10 | | in Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR, the Company experienced shopping levels that went from |
| 11 | | less than 10% to approximately 40%. This increase in shopping contributed in large part |
| 12 | | to the Company becoming a net provider of reactive supply as discussed by Company |
| 13 | | witness Gleckler. This change in the Company's business environment then caused a |
| 14 | | shift in the netting of the charges and credits, thus leading to discovery of the error of |
| 15 | | excluding the reactive supply charges when compiling the data to be included in the |
| 16 | | TCRR. |
| 17 | Q. | WOULD THE COMPANY UPDATE THE OVER/UNDER RECOVERY |
| 18 | | BALANCE IF AN ERROR FROM A PRIOR PERIOD LOWERED THE TCRR |
| 19 | | REVENUE REQUIREMENT? |
| 20 | A. | Consistent with the way in which the Company treated the reactive supply charges, the |
| 21 | | Company would propose to treat any credits in the same manner. More specifically, the |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Company expects just such a scenario to be reflected in the next TCRR reconciliation. The Company discovered an error totaling approximately \$8 million that will result in a credit to the over/under recovery balance that will be reflected in the next TCRR update filing. This correction results in the over/under recovery balance being adjusted to include the sum of the credits that should have been recorded. The Company plans to calculate what the carrying charges would have been absent the mistake, and adjust the carrying charge balance accordingly. If a different resolution is determined in this case for charges, however, the Company would also propose to treat such credits in the same manner (i.e., leave them un-reconciled). PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE CHANGE IN ALLOCATION OF BLACK START Q. SERVICE CHARGES AFFECTED THE OVER/UNDER RECOVERY BALANCE AS DISCUSSED IN THE APPLICATION. In January 2013, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) approved a PJM A. tariff change regarding the method in which Black Start Service charges are allocated. This change in allocation increased the charges billed to AEP by PJM. This change became effective retroactively in December 2012. Since this increase in costs to AEP was due to a PJM tariff change, the Company did not anticipate the increased amounts and, as such, these higher costs were not included in the forecasted charges. inclusion of Black Start Service charges is prudent for recovery in the TCRR. The over/under recovery balance in the TCRR reflected approximately \$11 million dollars in under-recovery for Black Start Service charges. These charges were included in the

| 1 | | actual balance for true-up through the TCRR for five months. The annual true-up filing |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | of the TCRR was made in June 2013 and the current rates for the TCRR were not |
| 3 | | implemented until November 2012. Due to the timing of the FERC order, the accounting |
| 4 | | entries to reflect this change were made in February of 2013 for January business, only |
| 5 | | two months prior to the inclusion of costs through April 2013. In order to minimize rate |
| 6 | | fluctuation and have actual data to substantiate the change, the Company determined it |
| 7 | | better to include these charges with the current Application. |
| 8 | Q. | HAS THE COMPANY TAKEN ANY ACTIONS TO REVIEW THE PROCESS |
| 9 | | AND CHARGES INCLUDED IN THE TCRR GOING FORWARD? |
| 10 | A. | Yes. AEP Ohio has a plan in place to ensure the charges are included in the TCRR going |
| 11 | | forward. As discussed by Company witness Gleckler, the Company has reviewed |
| 12 | | additional PJM charges that are subject to gross to net accounting to assure that similar |
| 13 | | errors have not occurred. For those charges that are subject to gross to net accounting, |
| 14 | | AEP has implemented an additional step in the settlement process, as described by |
| 15 | | witness Gleckler. Also, the Company has included an additional step for the TCRR |
| 16 | | process which includes monthly analysis of actual versus forecasted costs to identify any |
| 17 | | discrepancies or irregularities more quickly. |
| 18 | Q. | PLEASE EXPLAIN THE COMPANY'S REQUEST FOR CARRYING CHARGES |
| 19 | | RELATED TO THE UNRECOVERED REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES. |
| 20 | A. | The Company failed to include the reactive supply charges incurred from July 2011 |
| 21 | | through March 2013 in the previous annual filing. However, the charges in question are |

prudent charges that the Company has paid to PJM through monthly invoices regardless of when they were included in the rider for recovery. The Company has included the cost for carrying charges due to the fact that the charges in question were prudent charges paid to PJM through line 1330 as discussed by witness Gleckler. Based on the Company's payment of these charges through the PJM invoice, there is an actual cost to the Company for carrying the debt associated with the payment. Although the charges were inadvertently excluded in the Company's previous TCRR application, the cost to the Company is an actual cost, and the Company had an under recovery balance for the trueup period which would have accrued carrying charges even if the balance was included. The Company is requesting to recover its cost to carry debt which is an actual cost to the Company regardless of the inadvertent error. ARE ALL COSTS INCLUDED IN THE APPLICATION PRUDENT? Yes. As previously mentioned the costs included for recovery in the Company's Application were previously determined recoverable and are prudent expenditures of the Company to reflect its cost of providing transmission service.

DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?

17 A. Yes

Q.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Q.

A.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served upon the below-named individuals via electronic mail, this 8th day of October, 2013.

/s/ Yazen Alami Yazen Alami

William L. Wright
Assistant Attorney General
Chief, Public Utilities Section
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
William.wright@puc.state.oh.us

Edmund Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, Ohio 43215
berger@occ.state.oh.us

Michael L. Kurtz
David F. Boehm
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

10/8/2013 4:45:56 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony Direct Testimony of Andrea E. Moore electronically filed by Mr. Yazen Alami on behalf of Ohio Power Company

| | LĮ. | |
|----------------|-----|--|
| COMPANY EX NO. | / | |

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider |) Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | | MONY OF CCKLER |

Filed October 8, 2013

1 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

- 2 A. My name is Eric J. Gleckler and my business address is 155 West Nationwide
- 3 Boulevard, Columbus, Ohio 43215.

4 Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?

- 5 A. I am employed by the American Electric Power Service Corporation ("AEPSC") as
- 6 Manager Regulated RTO Market Settlements. AEPSC is a subsidiary of the American
- 7 Electric Power Company, Inc. ("AEP") and provides technical and other services to
- 8 Ohio Power Company ("AEP Ohio" or the "Company") and other operating units within
- 9 the AEP System.

10 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND

- 11 PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.
- 12 A. I graduated from Ohio University in 1997 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology.
- In 2006, I was hired by AEPSC as a Settlements Analyst, where I was responsible for
- 14 settling various market-related transactions both among AEP's eastern operating
- 15 companies and with regional transmission organizations ("RTO"). In 2011, I was
- promoted to my current position. As Manager Regulated RTO Market Settlements, I
- am responsible for a team of analysts that perform AEP Commercial Operations
- settlement activity with RTOs, including PJM Interconnection, LLC ("PJM"). The
- 19 team's tasks include RTO charge/credit validation, invoice reconciliation, market
- 20 working group participation and general ledger reporting.

| 1 | Q. | WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING? |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | A. | The purpose of my testimony is to discuss how AEP settles charges and credits from |
| 3 | | PJM for Reactive Supply and Voltage Control ("Reactive Supply"), discuss the |
| 4 | | change in Reactive Supply charges and credits to AEP beginning in July 2011, and |
| 5 | | describe an additional step in the current settlement process to ensure that the |
| 6 | | Reactive Supply charges are properly captured for recovery in AEP Ohio's TCRR. |
| 7 | Q. | WHAT ARE REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES AND CREDITS? |
| 8 | A. | Reactive Supply is an ancillary service procured and provided by PJM to ensure that |
| 9 | | acceptable transmission voltages are maintained for system stability. PJM assigns |
| 10 | | Reactive Supply credits to generators that supply Reactive Supply based on FERC |
| 11 | | ("Federal Energy Regulatory Commission")-approved reactive revenue requirements. |
| 12 | | PJM assesses Reactive Supply charges to Load Serving Entities ("LSE") and other |
| 13 | | transmission users based on their contribution to PJM's peak load. Because AEP's |
| 14 | | operating companies have FERC-approved reactive revenue requirements and are |
| 15 | | LSEs that use reactive services, AEP receives both credits and charges from PJM for |
| 16 | | Reactive Supply. |
| 17 | Q. | PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW AEP SETTLES THE REACTIVE SUPPLY |
| 18 | | CHARGES AND CREDITS. |
| 19 | A. | Each month, AEP receives an invoice from PJM including several line items for |
| 20 | | various charges and credits. Reactive Supply charges and credits are line items 1330 |
| 21 | | and 2330, respectively on the monthly PJM invoice. AEP has a settlement system in |

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

place, nMarket, which automates the accounting process for PJM charges and credits. This process includes assigning each charge and credit from the PJM invoice to its appropriate FERC account and allocating the charges and credits to the four AEP operating companies that are members of the AEP East Interconnection Agreement The FERC account assignments and allocation methodologies for ("East Pool"). each charge and credit were determined by AEP's commercial operation and accounting business units and are described in Schedule D-3c of the Application¹. In the case of Reactive Supply charges and credits, the ultimate account to which they are booked is dependent on the net position of these two billing line items from the invoice. If the net of the two line items is a charge, the Reactive Supply charge from the invoice is recorded in account 5550074 (PJM Reactive - Charge) and the Reactive Supply credit from the invoice is recorded in account 5550075 (PJM Reactive – Credit). If the net of the two line items is a credit, the net of the Reactive Supply charge and credit is recorded in account 4470098 (PJM Operating Reserve Revenue - Off-System Sales). Once the Reactive Supply charges and credits are assigned to the applicable accounts, they are then allocated to the East Pool companies based on their peak load.

18 Q. WHAT IS THE METHODOLOGY USED TO ASSIGN THE CHARGES AND 19 CREDITS TO FERC ACCOUNTS?

A. As discussed above Reactive Supply is a service provided by PJM to maintain acceptable voltages for loads. Because AEP is an LSE within PJM, it is charged for

¹ The allocation and assignment methodologies are described on pages 2 and 9 of Schedule D-3c, respectively.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Reactive Supply based on its load. AEP also provides Reactive Supply and is compensated by PJM. When the charges that AEP receives for Reactive Supply due to its load exceeds the credits it receives as a Reactive Supply provider, AEP is effectively a net buyer of Reactive Supply and the associated billings from PJM are booked as expenses. In order to differentiate the credits and charges within the expense accounts, the credits and charges are booked to separate accounts. Conversely, when the credits that AEP receives exceed its charges, AEP, as a net seller of Reactive Supply, books the net credit as revenue. When AEP initially determined the FERC account assignments for PJM charges and credits, the charges and credits within the revenue account were not differentiated between the separate charge and credit amounts as the need to do so was unforeseen at the time. Q. WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE PERIOD JULY 2011 THROUGH MARCH 2013 THAT LED TO APPROXIMATELY \$23 MILLION IN PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES BEING INADVERTENTLY OMITTED FROM THE COMPANY'S TCRR CHARGES AS INDICATED IN THE APPLICATION? Beginning in July 2011, AEP's credits exceeded its charges for Reactive Supply. A. Accordingly, the net of those credits and charges was booked to revenue account 4470098, with no differentiation between the separate charge amount and credit amount. As described in more detail in the testimony of witness Moore, because the Reactive Service Charges were embedded in revenue account 4470098, they were not included in the TCRR.

| 1 | Q. | DID THE METHODOLOGY USED TO ASSIGN THE PJM REACTIVE |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | CHARGES AND CREDITS CHANGE DURING THE PERIOD FROM JULY |
| 3 | | 2011 THROUGH MARCH 2013? |
| 4 | A. | No it did not. As I described above, the Reactive Supply has continued to be a |
| 5 | | service provided by PJM to maintain acceptable voltage levels for loads. AEP, as a |
| 6 | | generation owner, continues to receive Reactive Supply credits on its PJM bill. And |
| 7 | | as an LSE, AEP continues to receive Reactive Supply charges. These monthly credits |
| 8 | | and charges continue to be netted as previously described. |
| 9 | Q. | WHAT CAUSED AEP'S NET REACTIVE SUPPLY POSITION TO |
| 10 | | CHANGE? |
| 11 | A. | AEP's load has decreased, in large part due to customer switching in Ohio as |
| 12 | | discussed by Company witness Moore. Because Reactive Supply charges are |
| 13 | | assigned to AEP by PJM based on load, AEP Ohio's decrease in load contributed to |
| 14 | | reduced Reactive Supply charges assessed to AEP. Beginning in July 2011, the |
| 15 | | Reactive Supply charges were reduced to an amount that caused AEP to become a net |
| 16 | | seller of Reactive Supply. As discussed above, this caused AEP to receive a net |
| 17 | | credit for Reactive Supply which was booked to a single revenue account which |
| 18 | | caused the PJM Reactive Supply charge to not be included in the TCRR, as discussed |
| 19 | | by Company witness Moore. |

| 1 | Q. | PRIOR TO JULY 2011, WHAT WAS AEP'S NET POSITION FOR |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | REACTIVE SUPPLY? |
| 3 | A. | Prior to July 2011 PJM's charges to AEP for Reactive Supply were greater than the |
| 4 | | credits AEP was receiving as a Reactive Supply provider. Accordingly, the Reactive |
| 5 | | Supply charges were booked to account 5550074 (PJM Reactive - Charge) and |
| 6 | | Reactive Supply credits were booked to account 5550075 (PJM Reactive – Credit). |
| 7 | Q. | DID AEP EXAMINE IF THIS ALLOCATION AND ASIGNMENT |
| 8 | | METHODOLOGY IS USED FOR OTHER PJM CHARGES AND CREDITS? |
| 9 | A. | Yes. While investigating the treatment of Reactive Supply charges and credits, AEP |
| 10 | | also examined its accounting treatment for other line items on the PJM bill. Through |
| 11 | | this process it was determined that similar accounting treatment was used for two |
| 12 | | other PJM ancillary services: Regulation and Synchronous Reserve. Similar to |
| 13 | | Reactive Supply, AEP's net Synchronous Reserve position flipped to a credit and the |
| 14 | | charges were no longer recorded in the expense accounts. While AEP identified the |
| 15 | | same issue with its treatment of Regulation charges and credits, the net of the |
| 16 | | Regulation amounts has always been a charge to AEP, and thus recorded in expense |
| 17 | | accounts. |
| | | |

| 1 | Q. | PLEASE DISCUSS THE ROLE OF THE SETTLEMENT PROCESS IN AEP |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | OHIO'S PLAN TO PREVENT REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES FROM |
| 3 | | BEING INADVERTENTLY OMITTED FROM THE COMPANY'S TCRR |
| 4 | | CHARGES IN THE FUTURE. |
| 5 | A. | As discussed by Company witness Moore, AEP Ohio's plan includes an additional |
| 6 | | step in the settlement process to increase the granularity in its books and records for |
| 7 | | its portion of Reactive Supply, Regulation, and Synchronous Reserve expenses. |
| 8 | | When the net of any of these billing line items (Reactive Supply, Regulation, and |
| 9 | | Synchronous Reserve) is a credit, AEP makes a manual accounting entry to reclassify |
| 10 | | the gross expense and an offsetting credit to the applicable FERC 555 expense |
| 11 | | accounts. For example, for Reactive Supply charges, the gross expense is recorded to |
| 12 | | account 5550074 and an offsetting credit is recorded to account 5550075. The net |
| 13 | | credit remains in 4470098. |
| 14 | Q. | PLEASE DESCRIBE WHY A RECLASSIFICATION ENTRY IS |
| 15 | | APPROPRIATE. |
| 16 | A. | Ohio Power is undergoing a corporate separation process in which it will separate its |
| 17 | | load from its generating assets, thus eliminating the netting of the charges and credits |
| 18 | | for Ohio Power's accounting and financial reporting purposes. In January 2014, once |
| 19 | | this separation process is complete, all charges associated with the load will be |
| 20 | | assigned directly to the load. Likewise, all credits for generators will be directly |
| 21 | | assigned to the generators. |
| | | |

- 1 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?
- 2 A. Yes.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served upon the below-named individuals via electronic mail, this 8th day of October, 2013.

/s/ Yazen Alami Yazen Alami

William L. Wright
Assistant Attorney General
Chief, Public Utilities Section
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
William.wright@puc.state.oh.us

Edmund Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, Ohio 43215
berger@occ.state.oh.us

Michael L. Kurtz
David F. Boehm
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

10/8/2013 4:47:56 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony Direct Testimony of Eric J. Gleckler electronically filed by Mr. Yazen Alami on behalf of Ohio Power Company

HEP FY5

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of |) | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Ohio Power Company to Update its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider |) | |

TESTIMONY OF ANDREA E. MOORE

ON BEHALF OF
OHIO POWER COMPANY
IN SUPPORT OF THE STIPULATION AND RECOMMENDATION

TESTIMONY OF ANDREA E. MOORE ON BEHALF OF OHIO POWER COMPANY IN SUPPORT OF THE STIPULATION AND RECOMMENDATION

1 PERSONAL DATA

- 2 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
- 3 A. My name is Andrea E. Moore and my business address is 850 Tech Center Drive,
- 4 Gahanna, Ohio 43230.
- 5 Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- 6 A. I am employed by Ohio Power Company ("AEP Ohio" or the "Company") as Manager –
- 7 Regulated Pricing and Analysis.

8 BUSINESS EXPERIENCE

- 9 O. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
- 10 BUSINESS EXPERIENCE.
- 11 A. I received my Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from the University of Rio
- Grande. I completed the Basic Concepts of Rate Making class through New Mexico
- 13 State University. I earned a Master of Business Administration degree from Franklin
- 14 University. I joined AEPSC in 2001 as an Accountant and joined the Regulatory Tariffs
- department as a Regulatory Analyst III in 2004. I progressed through various positions
- before being promoted to my current position of Manager Regulated Pricing and
- Analysis. My duties within the regulatory department have included preparing cost-of-
- 18 service studies for regulatory filings, preparing cost based formula rates for wholesale
- customers, preparing rider filings and rate designs, maintaining tariff books as well as
- other projects related to regulatory issues and proceedings, individual customer requests,
- 21 and general rate matters.

TESTIMONY OF ANDREA E. MOORE ON BEHALF OF OHIO POWER COMPANY IN SUPPORT OF THE STIPULATION AND RECOMMENDATION

| 1 | Q. | WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGER - REGULATED |
|----|------|--|
| 2 | | PRICING AND ANALYSIS? |
| 3 | A. | I am responsible for directing the preparation and presentation of regulatory matters to |
| 4 | | management as well as regulatory bodies. I plan, organize, and direct team activities to |
| 5 | | develop and support pricing structures, rider and true-up filings, maintenance of tariffs, |
| 6 | | pilot programs, special contracts, and other pricing initiatives depending on assigned |
| 7 | | function. |
| 8 | Q. | HAVE YOU EVER SUBMITTED TESTIMONY AS A WITNESS BEFORE A |
| 9 | | REGULATORY COMMISSION? |
| 10 | A. | Yes. I have filed testimony before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio in Case Nos. |
| 11 | | 11-346-EL-SSO, 11-351-EL-AIR, and 11-5569-EL-POR. |
| 12 | PURF | POSE OF TESTIMONY |
| 13 | Q. | WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY? |
| 14 | A. | The purpose of my testimony is to describe and support the Stipulation and |
| 15 | | Recommendation ("Stipulation") (incorporated by reference into this testimony) entered |
| 16 | | into by AEP Ohio and several parties and filed on November 8, 2013, to resolve the |
| 17 | | issues in this case. The Signatory Parties recommend that the Commission approve the |
| 18 | | Stipulation and issue its Opinion and Order in accordance with the recommendations |
| 19 | | made in the Stipulation. This testimony demonstrates that: |

TESTIMONY OF ANDREA E. MOORE ON BEHALF OF OHIO POWER COMPANY IN SUPPORT OF THE STIPULATION AND RECOMMENDATION

| 1 | | (1) the Shpulation is a product of serious bargaining among capable, knowledgeable |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | parties representing diverse interests; (2) the Stipulation does not violate any important |
| 3 | | regulatory principle or practice; and (3) the Stipulation, as a whole, will benefit |
| 4 | | customers and the public interest. |
| 5 | Q. | WHAT ARE YOUR QUALIFICATIONS TO ADDRESS THE ISSUES THAT ARE |
| 6 | | BEING RESOLVED BY THE STIPULATION? |
| 7 | A. | I submitted direct testimony in this case and sponsor the Company's application. I also |
| 8 | | participated on behalf of the Companies in connection with the negotiations and analysis |
| 9 | | of the issues being resolved by the Stipulation. In short, I understand the financial |
| 10 | | implications of the issues being resolved in the Stipulation and am familiar with the |
| 11 | | regulatory issues presently faced by AEP Ohio with respect to this proceeding. |
| 12 | Q. | WHAT ARE THE MAJOR PROVISIONS OF THE STIPULATION? |
| 13 | A. | The major provisions of the Stipulation address the revenue requirement for AEP Ohio's |
| 14 | | Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR") during the period September 2013 through |
| 15 | | August 2014. |
| 16 | Q. | WHAT ARE THE MAIN PROVISIONS IN SECTION IV OF THE |
| 17 | | STIPULATION REGARDING THE TCRR REVENUE REQUIREMENT? |
| 18 | A. | Section IV of the Stipulation lists the adjustments to the TCRR revenue requirement AEP |
| 19 | | Ohio agrees to make as part of the Stipulation. The starting point for the adjustments is |
| 20 | | the \$230,942,688 revenue requirement sought in the Company's Application. |

| Ţ | | rifsi, AEr Onio agrees to reduce the TCRR revenue requirement by \$8,349,801, |
|------------|----|--|
| 2 | | reflecting the exclusion of 75% of the uncollected out-of-period reactive supply charges. |
| 3 | | Second, AEP Ohio agrees to reduce the TCRR revenue requirement by \$884,929, |
| 4 | | reflecting the exclusion of 75% of the carrying charges associated with the uncollected |
| 5 | | out-of-period reactive supply charges. |
| 6 | | Third, AEP Ohio agrees to reduce the TCRR revenue requirement by \$555,686, |
| 7 | | reflecting the exclusion of 75% of the future carrying charges associated with the |
| 8 | | excluded reactive supply charges described above. |
| 9 | | Fourth, AEP Ohio agrees to reduce the TCRR revenue requirement by \$2,758, |
| 10 | | reflecting the exclusion of out-of-period spinning reserve charges plus carrying charges. |
| 1 | | Fifth, AEP Ohio agrees to reduce the TCRR revenue requirement by \$7,930,072, |
| l 2 | | reflecting the out-of-period/in-period over-collection due to the allocation error discussed |
| 13 | | in my pre-filed direct testimony on pages 6-7. |
| 4 | | Finally, AEP Ohio agrees to reduce the TCRR revenue requirement by \$524,805, |
| 15 | | reflecting the carrying charges associated with the out-of-period/in-period over-collection |
| 16 | | due to the allocation error discussed in my pre-filed direct testimony on pages 6-7. |
| 17 | Q. | HOW DO THESE REDUCTIONS TO THE TCRR REVENUE REQUIRMENT |
| 18 | | BENEFIT CUSTOMERS? |
| 19 | A. | The reduced TCRR revenue requirement provides a direct benefit to customers in the |
| 20 | | form of a reduced TCRR charge. As part of the Stipulation, AEP Ohio has agreed to |
| 21 | | reduce the revenue requirement sought in the Company's Application by \$18,451,051. |
| 2 | | While reflected in the reduction of the revenue requirement, the reduction of \$555,686 |

| 1 | for future carrying costs will be recognized in the deferred receivable balance in the form |
|---|---|
| 2 | of lower carrying charges to be accrued on the decreased balance. This amount |
| 3 | represented carrying charges that were to be recorded in future months, hence it is |
| 4 | inappropriate to reduce the current receivable balance. |

Q. PLEASE ADDRESS HOW THE COMPANY PROPOSES TO TREAT THE TCRR RATES AS A RESULT OF THE STIPULATION.

A. As included as a term of the Stipulation, the Company plans to update the current interim rate to reflect the lower revenue requirement as a result of the Stipulation within fifteen days of Commission approval of the Stipulation.

SIGNATORY PARTIES

11 Q. PLEASE IDENTIFY THE SIGNATORY PARTIES TO THE STIPULATION.

The Signatory Parties to the Stipulation, in addition to the Company, include the following: the Staff, the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel, and Ohio Energy Group. The Staff's participation in the settlement promoted important regulatory and consumer interests, including low-income customer interests. The other Signatory Parties also represent varied and diverse interests of residential and industrial customer interests. Industrial Energy Users-Ohio participated in the settlement discussions and conferences and it is my understanding that it will take a non-opposing position with respect to the Stipulation. In any case, the Stipulation conveys value to the interests of non-Signatory Parties through substantial provisions that benefit all of AEP Ohio's residential, commercial and industrial customers.

A.

| 1 | <u> 5A11</u> | SFACTION OF CRITERIA USED TO REVIEW AND APPROVE STIPULATIONS |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | WHAT CRITERIA HAS THE COMMISSION USED IN REVIEWING AND |
| 3 | | APPROVING STIPULATIONS AMONG SIGNATORY PARTIES TO A |
| 4 | | PROCEEDING? |
| 5 | A. | My understanding is that a stipulation traditionally must satisfy three criteria: (1) the |
| 6 | | stipulation must be a product of serious bargaining among capable, knowledgeable |
| 7 | | parties representing diverse interests; (2) the stipulation must not violate any important |
| 8 | | regulatory principle or practice; and (3) the stipulation must, as a whole, benefit |
| 9 | | customers and the public interest. |
| 10 | Q. | DOES THE STIPULATION REPRESENT A PRODUCT OF SERIOUS |
| 11 | | BARGAINING AMONG CAPABLE, KNOWLEDGEABLE PARTIES? |
| 12 | A. | Yes, it does. All Parties to the Stipulation were represented by experienced, competent |
| 13 | | counsel. Also, the Parties to the Stipulation regularly participate in rate proceedings |
| 14 | | before the Commission and are knowledgeable in regulatory matters. All parties |
| 15 | | (including the non-signing parties) were invited to participate in settlement discussions |
| 16 | | regarding the Stipulation. All parties participated in multiple meetings to discuss |
| 17 | | resolution of the subject case, were provided term sheets for discussion, the draft |
| 18 | | Stipulation and given the opportunity to further engage in settlement discussions with the |
| 19 | | Company. Many of the issues in the case were discussed in detail over the course of |
| 20 | | numerous meetings. Therefore, the Stipulation represents a product of serious bargaining |
| 21 | | among capable, knowledgeable parties representing diverse interests. |

| 1 | Q. | DOES THE STIPULATION VIOLATE ANY IMPORTANT REGULATORY |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES? |
| 3 | A. | No, it does not. Based on my experience with the regulatory process and review of the |
| 4 | | Stipulation, I believe that the Stipulation is consistent with, and does not violate, |
| 5 | | regulatory principles and practices in Ohio. On the contrary, the Stipulation promotes |
| 6 | | important regulatory principles and practices by advancing several of the State policies |
| 7 | | set forth in §4928.02, Revised Code. For example, consistent with division (A) of |
| 8 | | §4928.02, the rate commitments described above help to "[e]nsure the availability to |
| 9 | | consumers of adequate, reliable, and reasonably priced retail electric service." |
| 10 | Q. | DOES THE STIPULATION BENEFIT CONSUMERS AND THE PUBLIC |
| 11 | | INTEREST? |
| 12 | A. | Yes, it does. Under the Stipulation, AEP Ohio has agreed to reduce the revenue |
| 13 | | requirement sought in the Company's Application by \$18,451,051. This includes |
| 14 | | foregoing recovery of actual costs incurred by the Company. In addition, AEP Ohio |
| 15 | | customers receive the added benefit of realizing 100% of the out-of-period over- |
| 16 | | collection in this proceeding. Other Stipulating parties raised opposing arguments to |
| 17 | | counter the issues raised by the Company. There was disagreement on some of the |
| 18 | | issues in this case dealing with in and out of period and the parties explicitly agreed to |
| 19 | | resolve this case in the spirit of cooperation and compromise but not to waive any future |
| 20 | | arguments in future cases on this point. It is in the public interest to amicably settle |
| 21 | | proceedings like this while still availing parties of their right to raise issues in future |
| 22 | | cases. |

- 1 Q. IS IT AEP OHIO'S POSITION THAT THE STIPULATION MEETS THE
- 2 THREE-PART TEST REGARDING CONSIDERATION OF STIPULATIONS
- 3 AND SHOULD BE ADOPTED BY THE COMMISSION?
- 4 A. Yes, it is. The Stipulation is reasonable and should be adopted by the Commission to
- 5 resolve the present proceeding.
- 6 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?
- 7 A. Yes it does.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Testimony of Ohio Power Company witness Andrea Moore has been served upon the belownamed counsel via email, this 12th day of November, 2013.

/s//Matthew J. Satterwhite

William L. Wright
Thomas Lindgren
Ryan O'Rourke
Assistant Attorney General
Chief, Public Utilities Section
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
Thomas lindgren@puc.state.oh.us
Ryan.o'rourke@puc.state.oh.us

Edmund Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
berger@occ.state.oh.us

Michael L. Kurtz
David F. Boehm
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

11/12/2013 4:24:13 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony of Andrea E. Moore on Behalf of Ohio Power Company in Support of the Stipulation and Recommendation electronically filed by Mr. Matthew J Satterwhite on behalf of Ohio Power Company



BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application |) | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| of Ohio Power Company to Update its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider |) | |

JOINT STIPULATION AND RECOMMENDATION

I. Introduction

Rule 4901-1-30, Ohio Administrative Code (OAC) provides that any two or more parties to a proceeding may enter into a written stipulation covering the issues presented in such a proceeding. This document sets forth the understanding and agreement of the parties who have signed below (Signatory Parties) and jointly recommend that the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio (Commission) approve and adopt this Joint Stipulation and Recommendation (Stipulation) without modification, in order to resolve all of the issues raised in this proceeding through the application filed by Ohio Power Company ("Ohio Power").

This Stipulation is a product of lengthy, serious, arm's-length bargaining among the Signatory Parties and other parties who chose not to sign the Stipulation (all of whom are capable, knowledgeable parties), which negotiations were undertaken by the Signatory Parties to settle this proceeding. All intervenors were invited to discuss and negotiate this Stipulation and it was openly negotiated among those stakeholders who responded and chose to participate. This Stipulation is supported by adequate data and information; as a package, the Stipulation benefits customers and the public interest; provides direct benefits to residential and low income customers; and represents a just and reasonable resolution of all issues in this proceeding; violates no regulatory principle

or practice; and complies with and promotes the policies and requirements of Title 49 of the Ohio Revised Code. This Stipulation represents an accommodation of the diverse interests represented by the Signatory Parties and, though not binding, is entitled to careful consideration by the Commission. For purposes of resolving the issues raised by these proceedings, the Signatory Parties stipulate, agree and recommend as set forth below.

II. Signatory Parties

This Stipulation is entered into by and among:

Staff of the Public Utilities Commission,

Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel (OCC),

Ohio Energy Group (OEG),

Ohio Power Company (Ohio Power).

As further discussed below, all of the Signatory Parties agree to fully support adoption of the Stipulation without modification in this proceeding.¹

III. Recitals

WHEREAS, this Stipulation represents a serious compromise of complex issues and involves substantial benefits that would not otherwise have been achievable; and

WHEREAS, the Signatory Parties believe that the agreements herein represent a fair and reasonable solution to the issues raised in these cases;

¹ The Industrial Energy Users-Ohio (IEU) participated in the settlement process and authorized the Signatory Parties to represent that it does not oppose the Stipulation terms.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Signatory Parties stipulate, agree and recommend that the Commission should issue its Opinion and Order in these proceedings accepting and adopting this Stipulation and relying upon its provisions as the basis for resolving this proceeding.

IV. Recommendations

- The Commission should approve the Application of Ohio Power Company to
 Update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider as filed by Ohio Power on June 17,
 2013, with the following modifications outlined in this Stipulation:
- 2. The Company will reduce the overall revenue requirement from the \$230,942,668 sought in the Application to the \$212,491,618 described in this Stipulation, which is a benefit of \$18,451,051 for customers. For illustrative purposes the Stipulation will use description of the issues on page 8 of Staff Witness Hecker's testimony for ease of understanding of the reductions in the revenue requirement.
 - a. The Out-of-period Reactive Supply Charges (July 2011 through April 2012) reflected in Witness Hecker's testimony as \$11,399,735 will be modified to reflect 75% excluded and 25% included, in the revenue requirement. This reduces the revenue requirement \$8,549,801, leaving \$2,849,934 for recovery in the revenue requirement.
 - b. The Carrying Charges from July 2011-April 2013 reflected in Witness Hecker's testimony as \$1,179,905 will be modified to reflect 75% excluded and 25% included, in the revenue requirement. This reduces the revenue

- requirement \$884,929, leaving \$294,976 for recovery in the revenue requirement.
- c. The Future Carrying Charges due to Reactive Supply reflected in Witness Hecker's testimony as \$744,914 will be modified to reflect 75% excluded and 25% included, in the revenue requirement. This reduces the revenue requirement by \$558,686.
- d. The Out-of-Period Spinning Reserve Charges plus Carrying Charges (July 2011 through April 2012) reflected in Witness Hecker's testimony as \$2,758 will remain at that level to reduce the revenue requirement.
- e. The Out-of-period/In Period Overcollection due to Allocation Error (July 2011 through June 2013) reflected in Witness Hecker's testimony as
 \$7,930,072² will remain at that level to reduce the revenue requirement.
- f. The Carrying Charge Allocation Error reflected in Witness Hecker's testimony as \$524,805 will remain at that level to reduce the revenue requirement.

A restatement of the chart on page 8 of Mr. Hecker's testimony to correspond to the modifications in this Stipulation reflects:

| Total Stipulated Revenue Requirement Reduction | \$18,451,051 |
|--|--------------|
| Carrying charges on Allocation Error | \$524,805 |
| Out-of-period/In Period Overcollection due to Allocation Error | \$7,930,072 |
| Out-of-period Spinning Reserve Charges plus Carrying Charges | \$2,758 |
| Future Carrying Charges due to Reactive Supply | \$558,686 |
| Carrying charges from July 2011-2013 due to Reactive Supply | \$884,929 |
| Out-of-period Reactive Supply Charges | \$8,549,801 |

² This is also the error discussed on pages 6-7 of Ohio Power Company Witness Andrea Moore's pre-filed testimony.

- 3. The Company will update its rider rates to implement this Stipulation within fifteen (15) days of the Commission's approval of this Stipulation
- 4. The Stipulating Parties agree that the exclusion/inclusion of costs and credits incurred outside of the audit period in this case would have no precedential effect on the question of whether costs and credits outside the audit period are eligible for recovery/reconciliation as a practice in future cases.
- The Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel agrees to withdraw the subpoenas filed on October 30, 2013.
- 6. The Stipulating Parties agree that the Stipulation satisfies the three-part test traditionally used by the Commission to consider stipulations. Specifically the Stipulating Parties agree that:
 - (a) the Stipulation is a product of serious bargaining among capable, knowledgeable parties representing diverse interests;
 - (b) the stipulation does not violate any important regulatory principle or practice; and
 - (c) the stipulation as a whole, benefits customers and the public interest.

V. Procedural Matters

- A. The following Exhibits are deemed to be admitted into evidence:
 - The Application of Ohio Power Company to Update its
 Transmission Cost Recovery Rider as filed by Ohio Power on June 17,
 2013;

- Comments and Reply Comments of the Office of the Ohio
 Consumers' Counsel, filed on July 29, 2013 and August 13, 2013,
 respectively.
- 3. Comments of IEU-Ohio filed on July 29, 2013.
- Reply Comments of Ohio Power Company filed on August 13,
 2013;
- 5. Staff's Review and Recommendation filed on August 13, 2013.
- 6. Testimony of the Stipulating Parties.
- 7. Joint Exhibit 1 This Stipulation and Recommendation.
- 8. Testimony in Support of the Stipulation.
- B. This Stipulation shall not be relied upon as precedent for or against any Signatory Party or the Commission itself in any subsequent proceeding, except as may be necessary to enforce the terms of the Stipulation and Recommendation. Nor shall the acceptance of any provision within this settlement agreement be cited by any party or the Commission in any forum so as to imply or state that any signatory party agrees with any specific provision of the settlement. More specifically, no specific element or item contained in or supporting this Stipulation shall be construed or applied to attribute the results set forth in this Stipulation as the results that any Signatory Party might support or seek, but for this Stipulation in these proceedings or in any other proceeding. This Stipulation contains a combination of outcomes that reflects an overall compromise involving a balance of competing positions, and it does not necessarily reflect the position that one or more of the Signatory Parties would have taken on any individual

issue. Rather the Stipulation represents a package that, taken as a whole, is acceptable for the purposes of resolving all contested issues without resorting to litigation. The Signatory Parties believe that this Stipulation, taken as a whole, represents a reasonable compromise of varying interests.

- C. The Signatory Parties will support the Stipulation if the Stipulation is contested, and no Signatory Party will oppose an application for rehearing designed to defend the terms of this Stipulation.
- D. This Stipulation is conditioned upon adoption of the Stipulation by the Commission in its entirety and without material modification. If the Commission rejects or materially modifies all or any part of this Stipulation, any Signatory Party shall have the right within thirty (30) days of issuance of the Commission's order to apply for rehearing. The Signatory Parties agree that they will not oppose or argue against any other Party's application for rehearing that seeks to uphold the original unmodified Stipulation. If the Commission does not adopt the Stipulation without material modification upon any rehearing ruling, then within thirty (30) days of such Commission rehearing ruling any Signatory Party may terminate and withdraw from the Stipulation by filing a notice with the Commission. If the Commission does not substantively act upon the application(s) for rehearing in support of the Stipulation as filed within forty five (45) days of the filing of the application(s) for rehearing, then any Signatory Party may terminate and withdraw from the Stipulation by filing a notice with the Commission. Upon the filing of either of these notices, the Stipulation shall immediately become null and void. No Signatory Party shall file a notice of

termination and withdrawal without first negotiating in good faith with the other Signatory Parties to achieve an outcome that substantially satisfies the intent of the Stipulation. If a new agreement is reached, the Signatory Parties will file the new agreement for Commission review and approval. If the discussions to achieve an outcome that substantially satisfies the intent of the Stipulation are unsuccessful, the Commission will convene an evidentiary hearing to afford the Signatory Parties the opportunity to present evidence through witnesses, to cross-examine witnesses, to present rebuttal testimony, and to brief all issues that the Commission shall decide based upon the record and briefs as if this Stipulation had never been executed. If the discussions to achieve an outcome that substantially satisfies the intent of the Stipulation are successful, some, or all, of the Signatory Parties shall submit the amended Stipulation to the Commission for approval after a hearing if not all Signatory parties to this Stipulation sign as Signatory Parties to the Amended Stipulation

E. Unless the Signatory Party exercises its right to terminate its Signatory Party status or withdraw as described above, each Signatory Party agrees to and will support the reasonableness of this Stipulation before the Commission, and to cause its counsel to do the same, and in any appeal it participates in from the Commission's adoption and/or enforcement of this Stipulation. The Signatory Parties also agree to urge the Commission to accept and approve the terms hereof as promptly as possible.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Stipulation and Recommendation has been signed

by the authorized agents of the undersigned Parties as of this 8th day of November, 2013.

//s// Ryan O'Rourke (w/permission)
William L. Wright, Section Chief
Thomas Lindgren
Ryan O'Rourke
On Behalf of the Staff of the Public

On Behalf of the Staff of the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio

//s// Edmund Berger (w/permission)
Edmund "Tad" Berger

On Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel //s// Matthew J. Satterwhite

Yazen Alami Matthew J. Satterwhite Steven T. Nourse

On Behalf of Ohio Power Company

//s// Jody Kyler Cohn (w/permission)

David Boehm Michael L. Kurtz Jody Kyler Cohn Kurt J. Boehm

On Behalf of the Ohio Energy Group

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Joint Stipulation and Recommendation on Behalf of Signatory Parties has been served upon the below-named counsel via email, this 8th day of November, 2013.

/s//Matthew J. Satterwhite

William L. Wright
Thomas Lindgren
Ryan O'Rourke
Assistant Attorney General
Chief, Public Utilities Section
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
Thomas.lindgren@puc.state.oh.us
Ryan.o'rourke@puc.state.oh.us

Edmund Berger Assistant Consumers' Counsel Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel berger@occ.state.oh.us

Michael L. Kurtz
David F. Boehm
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

11/8/2013 3:54:08 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Stipulation -Joint Stipulation and Recommendation electronically filed by Mr. Matthew J Satterwhite on behalf of Ohio Power Company





| INDUSTRIAL ENERGY USERS-OHIO'S COMMENTS | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to Update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider. |)) Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR) | | | | |

Samuel C. Randazzo
(Counsel of Record)
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17TH Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
Telephone: (614) 469-8000
Telecopier: (614) 469-4653
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

July 29, 2013

Attorneys for Industrial Energy Users-Ohio

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| ١. | BACKG | ROUND | 1 |
|------|-------|--|----|
| 11. | ARGUM | IENT | 2 |
| | Α. | The Commission should reject AEP-Ohio's unlawful and unreasonable request to increase future TCRR rates to account for revenue that AEP-Ohio, through its own fault, failed to previously request authorization of from the Commission | 2 |
| | | 1. The doctrines of res judicata and collateral estoppel bar the inclusion of the entire \$23 million in future TCRR rates | 3 |
| | | 2. If the Commission allows the inclusion of any of the historic Reactive Supply charges, Commission precedent limits the total amount eligible for inclusion in future TCRR amounts to the portion of the \$23 million associated with the current TCRR period that began in November 2012 | 4 |
| | B. | If the Commission allows AEP-Ohio to increase its prospective TCRR rates related to AEP-Ohio's failure in prior TCRR proceedings to request recovery of Reactive Supply charges, then the Commission should deny AEP-Ohio's request to recover carrying charges related to the Reactive Supply charges | 6 |
| | C. | The Commission should deny carrying charges on the portion of AEP-Ohio's under-recovery related to an increase in Black Start Service charges because AEP-Ohio failed to comply with Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), O.A.C. | 7 |
| | D. | The Commission can best minimize customer rate impacts by adopting IEU-Ohio's recommendations above | 8 |
| 111. | CONCL | USION | 10 |

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of |) | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Ohio Power Company to Update its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider. |) | |

INDUSTRIAL ENERGY USERS-OHIO'S COMMENTS

Pursuant to Rule 4901:1-36-03(F), Ohio Administrative Code ("O.A.C."), Industrial Energy Users-Ohio ("IEU-Ohio") hereby submits its Comments to Ohio Power Company's ("AEP-Ohio") Application to adjust its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR") rates filed in this proceeding on June 17, 2013 ("Application").

I. BACKGROUND

Section 4928.05(A)(2), Revised Code, and Rule 4901:1-36-02, O.A.C., allow AEP-Ohio to implement a retail rider to recover transmission charges imposed on AEP-Ohio by PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. ("PJM"). Pursuant to Rule 4901:1-36-03(B), O.A.C., AEP-Ohio's TCRR is updated on an annual basis. The Application requests that the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio ("Commission") authorize new TCRR rates, which in total represent a \$58 million, or 33%, increase over AEP-Ohio's current TCRR rates. AEP-Ohio states that its requested increase is due to higher projected costs and an outstanding under-recovery of approximately \$47.3 million, including carrying charges. Including the under-recovery, AEP-Ohio requests that the Commission authorize a total revenue requirement of approximately \$231 million.

¹ Application at 4.

² *Id*.

AEP-Ohio indicated in its Application that the under-recovery is due mainly to three factors: (1) a PJM tariff change in December 2012 that caused AEP-Ohio to incur approximately \$11 million in Black Start Service charges that had not been forecasted; (2) implementation of the current TCRR rates created a regulatory lag of about \$7 million; and, (3) AEP-Ohio had inadvertently omitted from the current TCRR charges approximately \$23 million of PJM Reactive Supply charges, including carrying costs at AEP-Ohio's long-term debt rate that dates back to 2011.³ Regarding the third item, AEP-Ohio indicated that as a result of an accounting misclassification, the Reactive Supply charges were not recorded to their proper account and, as a result, AEP-Ohio had failed to request an increase in the TCRR rates from July 2011 through March 2013.⁴

II. ARGUMENT

A. The Commission should reject AEP-Ohio's unlawful and unreasonable request to increase future TCRR rates to account for revenue that AEP-Ohio, through its own fault, failed to previously request authorization of from the Commission

The Commission should reject AEP-Ohio's request to increase its future TCRR rates to account for \$23 million, inclusive of carrying charges, for which AEP-Ohio failed to request authorization during its previous updates to its TCRR rates. The doctrines of res judicata and collateral estoppel prevent AEP-Ohio from seeking to open the Commission's prior orders to increase its future revenue to account for revenue AEP-Ohio failed to request in prior TCRR proceedings. Additionally, if the Commission determines that res judicata and collateral estoppel do not apply (as it has done in

³ Id.

⁴ *Id.* at 4-5.

cases of clerical errors) then according to Commission precedent, AEP-Ohio could only include in future TCRR rates the portion of the \$23 million related to the current TCRR period which began in November 2012.

1. The doctrines of res judicata and collateral estoppel bar the inclusion of the entire \$23 million in future TCRR rates

"[R]es judicata and collateral estoppel ... operate to preclude the relitigation of a point of law or fact that was at issue in a former action between the same parties and was passed upon by a court of competent jurisdiction." The Commission approved AEP-Ohio's TCRR rates for the period of July 2011 through June 2012 in its Order dated June 22, 2011. The Commission authorized AEP-Ohio's TCRR rates for the current period in October 2012. AEP-Ohio did not request recovery of the Reactive Supply charges in either its Application approved by the Commission in June 2011 or in its Application approved by the Commission in October 2012. AEP-Ohio is precluded by the doctrines of res judicata and collateral estoppel from requesting increased revenue over the next 12 months to make up for revenue it did not seek in 2011 and 2012.

⁵ Ohio Consumers' Counsel v. Pub. Util. Comm., 16 Ohio St.3d 9, 10 (1985); see also In the Matter of the Complaint of Warren J. Yerian v. Buckeye Rural Electric Cooperative, Inc., Case No. 05-886-EL-CSS, Entry at 3 (Aug. 24, 2005) ("When an issue of fact or law is actually litigated and determined by a valid and final judgment, and the determination is essential to the judgment, the determination is conclusive in a subsequent action between the parties, whether on the same or a different claim.").

⁶ In the Matter of the Application of Columbus Southern Power Company and Ohio Power Company to Update Each Company's Transmission Cost Recovery Rider, Case No. 11-2473-EL-RDR, Finding and Order (June 22, 2011).

⁷ In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to Update Its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider, Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR, Finding and Order (Oct. 24, 2012).

2. If the Commission allows the inclusion of any of the historic Reactive Supply charges, Commission precedent limits the total amount eligible for inclusion in future TCRR amounts to the portion of the \$23 million associated with the current TCRR period that began in November 2012

Additionally, the Commission has held that it is inappropriate to adjust future rates to reconcile with over- or under-collections from before the current audit period, unless the mistake was a simple clerical error:

The Ohio Supreme Court's decision in Consumers' Counsel is the pivotal opinion on this topic. In the Commission case that gave rise to Consumers' Counsel, the Commission had considered the effect of a Commission rule that was defective in its application. In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the Rate Schedules of The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and Related Matters, Case No. 83-38-EL-EFC, Opinion and Order (February 2, 1984). Although the Commission had intended to allow electric utilities to recover up to 100 percent of system loss costs, rather than limiting them to recovery through base rates, the actual effect of the rule was to allow more costs than actually incurred. For about a two-year period, the company in question had properly calculated its system loss costs under the rule, thereby recovering more than its actual costs. When the Commission considered the issue, it discussed the question of how far back it could go in remedying the problem. The Commission determined that it was limited to the audit period involved in that case, based on precedent, fundamental fairness, and the desire to achieve finality in decisions. This determination was upheld on rehearing. On appeal to the Supreme Court of Ohio, the court affirmed the Commission's order, based on the application of the doctrines of res judicata and collateral estoppel. The court pointed out that OCC could have challenged the computation for the earlier period by appealing or requesting a rehearing of the previous order of the Commission. Thus, the court found that the previous case is 'insulated from attack.' Consumers' Counsel, supra at 10.

In 1987, the issue of out-of-period corrections again came before the Commission. In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the Rate Schedules of Columbus Southern Power Company and Related Matters, Case No. 87-102-EL-EFC, Opinion and Order (November 10, 1987) and Entry on Rehearing (December 29, 1987). During the audit, the utility company discovered that an error had been made during the preceding audit period. The error resulted from a verbal miscommunication and caused the company not to recover costs that were properly recoverable. The parties argued at length about the application of the rule from Consumers' Counsel. The Commission

reached a different result, allowing the out-of-period correction. It distinguished this circumstance from the one in *Consumers' Counsel*, explaining that, in *Consumers' Counsel*, the Commission had previously considered the methodology and had approved it, specifically finding that the company complied with then-existing Commission rules. Thus, the Commission noted, *res judicata* properly applied. In *Columbus Southern*, however, the Commission concluded that the problem arose because of a simple clerical error. The Commission noted that, of course, it had never considered or approved a clerical error. Thus, the Commission recognized that clerical errors made in prior audit periods can be considered in subsequent GCR proceedings.⁸

The Commission concluded that the analysis of whether an out-of-period error can be corrected hinges on whether the error was a simple clerical error or if it was something more:

The critical, underlying question, then, is whether the prior years' errors, identified by [the utility], are clerical errors or whether, based on their nature, their repetition over a period of years, [the utility's] actions to attempt to prevent them, the Commission's instructions regarding internal reviews, or other factors, these mistakes have risen beyond the level of clerical errors.⁹

From the face of AEP-Ohio's Application, it appears that AEP-Ohio's errors are more than the simple verbal clerical error recognized in *Columbus Southern*. AEP-Ohio's errors were not the result of a verbal miscommunication; they were the result of AEP-Ohio's failure to record its charges from PJM in the proper account. AEP-Ohio's errors have persisted on a monthly basis (AEP-Ohio misclassified each bill from PJM) for a period of years, dating back to 2011. Thus, AEP-Ohio's error is not a simple verbal miscommunication; rather, the error occurred through AEP-Ohio's repeated failure to properly account for PJM's bills, as it now believes it should have. Based

⁸ In the Matter of the Long-Term Forecast Report of The Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company and Related Matters, Case Nos. 03-118-GA-FOR, et al., Entry at 8-9 (Dec. 10, 2004).

⁹ *ld*

¹⁰ Application at 5.

¹¹ Id.

upon the Commission precedent discussed above, AEP-Ohio would be limited to adjusting prospective TCRR rates for errors from the current period; if any adjustments are allowed at all (*res judicata* and collateral estoppel prevent the inclusion of any of the prior Reactive Supply charges).

Just as customers were prevented from reaching back to offset prospective rates for amounts over-collected from before the current audit period, AEP-Ohio should not be permitted to increase the TCRR for amounts it failed to timely seek in the prior audit period and on which the Commission has already ruled. According to the Court's and Commission's precedent, the Commission should not increase AEP-Ohio's prospective rates to account for AEP-Ohio's failure to properly account for the Reactive Supply charges and to seek recovery of the charges through the Commission's prior orders; AEP-Ohio is now barred by the doctrines of *res judicata* and collateral estoppel from seeking future recovery of these Reactive Supply charges. Further, AEP-Ohio's error is beyond a simple clerical error and, therefore, if the Commission allows AEP-Ohio to include the prior Reactive Supply charges in prospective TCRR rates, the Commission should limit the adjustments to Reactive Supply charges from the current period, *i.e.*, starting November 2012.

B. If the Commission allows AEP-Ohio to increase its prospective TCRR rates related to AEP-Ohio's failure in prior TCRR proceedings to request recovery of Reactive Supply charges, then the Commission should deny AEP-Ohio's request to recover carrying charges related to the Reactive Supply charges

If the Commission rejects IEU-Ohio's prior arguments and allows AEP-Ohio to increase its TCRR rates to account for AEP-Ohio's failure in prior TCRR proceedings to request rates that reflected Reactive Supply charges, then the Commission should at a minimum reject AEP-Ohio's proposal to include carrying charges on these amounts.

But for AEP-Ohio's own errors, there would not have been any carrying charges as the revenue AEP-Ohio now seeks to collect would have been collected over prior periods.

Furthermore, AEP-Ohio should have filed an interim application to adjust its TCRR rates as soon as it realized a large under-recovery was possible. AEP-Ohio's failure to do so violates Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), O.A.C., and serves as an additional basis for the Commission to deny recovery of carrying charges associated with the Reactive Supply charges, if the Commission rejects IEU-Ohio's argument in Section I.A.1 above and allows their collection. That Rule provides "[i]f at anytime during the period between annual update filings, the electric utility or staff determines that costs are or will be substantially different than the amounts authorized as the result of the electric utility's previous application, the electric utility should file, on its own initiative or by order of the commission, an interim application to adjust the transmission cost recovery rider <u>in order to avoid excessive carrying costs</u> and to minimize rate impacts for the following update filing."

Because carrying charges associated with the Reactive Supply charges is a result of AEP-Ohio's own errors and a violation of Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), O.A.C., the Commission should not allow AEP-Ohio to recover any carrying charges associated with the historic Reactive Supply charges, if the Commission allows their inclusion in future TCRR rates at all.

C. The Commission should deny carrying charges on the portion of AEP-Ohio's under-recovery related to an increase in Black Start Service charges because AEP-Ohio failed to comply with Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), O.A.C.

The Commission should deny recovery of the unreasonable carrying charges caused by AEP-Ohio's failure to file an interim application to update its TCRR in

accordance with Commission Rule 4901:1-36-03(E), O.A.C. As discussed above, that Rule requires AEP-Ohio to file an interim application to adjust TCRR rates when it determines that a large under-recovery is possible to prevent excessive carrying charges from accruing.

As AEP-Ohio's Application acknowledges, \$11 million of AEP-Ohio's under-recovery stemmed from "a PJM tariff change in December 2012." Thus, AEP-Ohio was on notice, no later than December 2012, that the potential for an under-recovery would exist. AEP-Ohio's failure to file an interim application has caused excessive carrying charges that the Commission should not allow AEP-Ohio to recover from customers. Finally, AEP-Ohio was well aware of the Commission's rule and requirement to file an interim application as IEU-Ohio raised this very issue in IEU-Ohio's November 21, 2012 Application for Rehearing filed in AEP-Ohio's TCRR proceeding last year. 13

D. The Commission can best minimize customer rate impacts by adopting IEU-Ohio's recommendations above

At page 7 of its Application, AEP-Ohio states, "[a]s always, the Company is receptive to exploring alternative recovery options in an effort to promote rate stability and to mitigate rate impacts." AEP-Ohio does not offer what these alternative options may be and, in fact, there is no reason for the Commission to grant the unreasonable and unlawful increases that AEP-Ohio is requesting. Rather, the Commission can mitigate the TCRR rate impacts by rejecting AEP-Ohio's request to increase its TCRR

[C41218:]

¹² Application at 4.

¹³ In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to Update Its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider, Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR, IEU-Ohio's Application for Rehearing and Memorandum in Support at 4, 7 (Nov. 21, 2012).

for the historic Reactive Supply charges and carrying charges improperly included in its Application, as well as the unjustified carrying charges associated with the increase in Black Start Service charges. Additionally, before the Commission considers "alternative recovery options," AEP-Ohio should be required provide a detailed explanation of what may be proposed and the bill impacts of that proposal. Only in this manner will the Commission comply with the rights of the customers to notice, comment, and hearing required by law and Commission rules.¹⁴

The Ohio Supreme Court has held due process in a Commission proceeding occurs *when* a party is given: (1) "ample notice;" (2) "permitted to present evidence through the calling of its own witnesses;" (3) permitted to "cross-examin[e] the other parties' witnesses;" (4) introduce exhibits; (5) "argue its position through the filing of posthearing briefs;" and (6) "challenge the PUCO's findings through an application for rehearing." Further, the Court has held that the Commission must, in order to comply with the law, provide "in sufficient detail, the facts in the record upon which the order is based, and the reasoning followed by the PUCO in reaching its conclusion." 16

Therefore, if the Commission does not summarily deny AEP-Ohio's request to recover the historic Reactive Supply charges and unwarranted carrying charges associated with the Reactive Supply charges and Black Start Service charges, it should require AEP-Ohio to set out its proposal to mitigate the impact of its unreasonable increase and permit parties to address the proposal.

(C41218:) 9

¹⁴ Section 4903.09, Revised Code; Rule 4901:1-36-03(F), O.A.C.

¹⁵ Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, Inc. v. Pub. Util. Comm., 113 Ohio St.3d 180, 863 N.E.2d 599; 2006-Ohio-1386 at ¶ 53.

¹⁶ Tongren v. Pub. Util. Comm. 85 Ohio St.3d 87, 89 (1999).

III. CONCLUSION

For the reasons discussed herein, the Commission should reduce AEP-Ohio's requested revenue requirement to remove the improper inclusion of \$23 million associated with Reactive Supply charges, and should further reduce AEP-Ohio's requested revenue requirement to remove the excessive carrying charges associated with the December 2012 increase in Black Start Service charges.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew R. Pritchard

Samuel C. Randazzo
(Counsel of Record
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNEES WALLACE & NURICK LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215-4228
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
jolikermwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

Attorneys for Industrial Energy Users-Ohio

(C41218:) 10

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing *Industrial Energy Users-Ohio's*Comments was served upon the following parties of record this 29th day of July 2013,

via electronic transmission, hand-delivery or first class U.S. mail, postage prepaid.

/s/ Matthew R. Pritchard Matthew R. Pritchard

Steven T. Nourse
Yazen Alami
American Electric Power Service
Corporation
1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
stnourse@aep.com
yalami@aep.com

COUNSEL FOR OHIO POWER COMPANY

Michael L. Kurtz
David F. Boehm
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, OH 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jklyercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

COUNSEL FOR OHIO ENERGY GROUP

Edmund Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, OH 43215-3485
berger@occ.state.oh.us

COUNSEL FOR OFFICE OF THE OHIO CONSUMERS' COUNSEL

William L. Wright
Assistant Attorney General
Chief, Public Utilities Section
180 E. Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215-3793
william.wright@puc.state.oh.us

COUNSEL FOR THE STAFF OF THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

Sarah Parrot
Jonathan Tauber
Attorney Examiners
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 12th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
Sarah.Parrot@puc.state.oh.us
jonathan.tauber@puc.state.oh.us

ATTORNEY EXAMINERS

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

7/29/2013 1:32:24 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Comments of Industrial Energy Users-Ohio electronically filed by Mr. Matthew R. Pritchard on behalf of Industrial Energy Users-Ohio



BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of Ohio |) | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Power Company to Update its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rates. |) | |

COMMENTS OF THE OFFICE OF THE OHIO CONSUMERS' COUNSEL

I. INTRODUCTION

Ohio Power Company ("AEP Ohio" or "Utility") claims that it incurred \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply charges from July 2011 through March 2013 but, because of an accounting error, didn't include them in its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR"). Now, it is seeking to have customers pay the \$23 million in overlooked PJM charges plus an unspecified amount of carrying costs related to them. The carrying costs AEP Ohio wants to charge customers are for both the past – July 2011 to the present — and for carrying the balance during the upcoming collection period.

But the Transmission Cost Recovery Rider, like other riders, provides reconciliation only for differences between forecasted transmission costs included in the TCRR and the actual amount of costs incurred during the reconciliation period. Here, the amount of \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply Charges was not previously claimed to be costs for the TCRR. To the extent that the audit period(s) relating to these costs have passed, they are not now recoverable from customers and AEP Ohio should be denied recovery of such costs.

Additionally, if these costs had been claimed when they should have been, carrying charges would have been substantially less than the carrying charges being

claimed now. Customers should not bear financial responsibility for AEP's errors. To the extent any amount is allowed for carrying charges, the amount should be limited to what would have been paid had a timely claim been made for the PJM Reactive Supply charges in the first place. AEP Ohio should not be allowed to charge customers even more money for its delay in claiming the PJM Reactive Supply charges.

Before AEP Ohio's claim for PJM Reactive Supply Charges is even considered, however, AEP Ohio must fully explain how its error occurred, specify the carrying charges sought for the PJM Reactive Supply Charges, and revise its tariff to limit the period when it can make a claim for out-of-period costs.

II. COMMENTS

A. AEP Ohio's Claim to Charge Customers A Lot of Money.

AEP Ohio is claiming that it under-collected its TCRR by \$43,729,919. AEP

Ohio is asking the PUCO to require customers to pay this amount of charges that it says it incurred during past periods. AEP Ohio is also claiming carrying charges for this undercollected amount of \$3,331,644. Of the \$43,729,919 of claimed undercollected amounts, \$11 million is for Black Start Service, which AEP Ohio claims resulted from changes made by PJM. Approximately \$7 million is claimed to be the result of regulatory lag in the collection of a previous undercollected balance. And about \$23 million is claimed to be the result of AEP Ohio "inadvertently omitting" a component from the TCRR calculation.

AEP Ohio claims that the \$23 million is for PJM Reactive Supply charges billed by PJM and paid by AEP Ohio, but not properly recorded by the Utility on its books for the period from July 2011 through March 2013. AEP Ohio claims that this amount was not reflected in rates in previous periods. The end result of AEP Ohio's proposed TCRR rate adjustment, along with the forecast increases in transmission-related charges, would be an increase to residential customer TCRR charges of 35.43%. For a customer utilizing 1,000 kWh in a billing month, this would represent a monthly increase of \$4.10, or a 3% increase in a monthly total bill for CSP rate zone customers and a 3.2% monthly increase for OP rate zone customers. The increases to collect these charges from customers would be in effect for the period September 2013 through August 2014.

B. Deficiencies In AEP Ohio's Claim Make It Difficult To Assess Properly for Fairness to Customers.

AEP Ohio's filing is deficient in a number of respects described below. OCC has submitted Interrogatories and Requests for Documents in this case in an effort to better understand the basis for AEP Ohio's claims. OCC is not contesting the \$11 million for Black Start Service or the \$7 million for regulatory lag, as the incurrence of these charges would appear to have been outside AEP Ohio's control. However, OCC may contest recovery of the \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply charges that were "inadvertently omitted" from previous TCRR calculations due to Utility error. AEP Ohio's filing does not provide sufficient information to justify the \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply Charges.

In the paperwork filed with the Application, PJM Reactive Supply charges to AEP Ohio are indicated to be only around \$3,700 per month in January, February, and

¹ Ohio Power Company: In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to Update Its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider, Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR.

² Application at Schedule B-2.

³ Application at Schedule B-5.

March, 2013, and the amount increases to \$24,019,281 million for April 2013.⁴ However, no billing to show the source of this amount is provided. Moreover, AEP Ohio is claiming approximately \$23 million in charges for PJM Reactive Supply for a period of 21 months (July 2011 through March 2013, Application at 5), or about \$1.1 million per month, while forecasting PJM Reactive Supply Charges of \$7.6 million for the next year, or about \$630,000 per month.⁵ It is essential for AEP Ohio to explain why the amount that it seeks to charge customers for the past 21 months is so much more than what has been spent in the past and what is forecast going forward.

AEP Ohio is also requesting recovery of Forecast Carrying Costs of \$3,331,644, but does not provide information indicating what period of time these carrying charges are for, and what carrying charges directly relate to the \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply charges "inadvertently omitted." Similarly, no information is provided in the filing to indicate where the "inadvertently omitted" charges were recorded instead of the proper account for recording. And AEP Ohio does not explain whether or not the charges have already been paid by customers through some other rider or rate schedule.

C. Customers Should Not Pay For AEP Ohio's Accounting Errors.

Customers should not pay for accounting mistakes by the Utility that resulted in undercollections where the costs were incurred prior to the audit period. In a determination upheld by the Supreme Court of Ohio, the PUCO stated that "[F]or reasons of law, fairness, and finality, however, we believe we are constrained to go no further in

⁴ Application at Schedule D-1 and D-3.

⁵ Application at Schedule B-1.

⁶ Application at Schedule B-1.

this case than the audit period." In that case, the PUCO found that it could not reimburse customers for amounts Cleveland Electric collected that were in excess of amounts actually incurred prior to the audit period. Thus, adjustments that pre-date the audit period should generally not be allowed.

In this case, AEP Ohio appears to have underrecovered amounts prior to the audit period. Such amounts, which appear to be the result of its accounting mistakes, should not now be recoverable in the current audit period. Valid claims for undercollections should only include amounts that were necessary to adjust amounts forecasted to be incurred during the audit period to actual charges incurred during the audit period. It should not include charges that the Utility never claimed in the first place would be incurred.

However, if the PUCO finds it reasonable to impose \$23 million in additional charges on customers even though they are first claimed after the audit period has passed, the PUCO should disallow AEP Ohio's claim for carrying charges. This disallowance should be for both carrying charges AEP Ohio claims were incurred in the past and for any carrying charges during the collection period. The PUCO should not allow carrying charges to be charged to customers where the Utility failed to make a timely claim for such charges. The PUCO has previously held that if a utility collects carrying charges on amounts that should be flowed back to customers, then the carrying charges should also

⁷ In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the rate Schedules of The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and Related Matters, Case No. 83-38-EL-EFC, 1984 Ohio PUC LEXIS 65 at 36, (PUCO February 28, 1984), affirmed Office of Consumers' Counsel v. Public Utilities Com., 16 Ohio St. 3d 9, 475 N.E. 2d 782 (1985).

⁸ Id. See also In the Matter of the Review of the 2005 Annual Automatic Adjustment of Charges for All Electric and Gas Utilities, 768 N.W.2d 112; 2009 Minn. LEXIS 360 (Sup. Ct. Minnesota 2009) (upholding Minnesota Public Utility Commission's denial of recovery of approximately \$21 million in out-of-period charges from 2000-2005 relating to accounting errors).

be returned to customers.⁹ Other commissions have addressed the issue presented in this case more directly, finding that carrying charges should not be paid to utilities where utility accounting errors caused the delay in collection.¹⁰

We hasten to add that any PUCO consideration of allowing AEP Ohio to charge customers for its "inadvertently omitted" costs should be preceded by appropriate proceedings and scrutiny. For example, AEP Ohio should be required to explain the causes of the \$23 million omission and fully respond to OCC's discovery requests. If needed, a hearing should be held to develop the record on this substantial amount of money that would increase customers' bills.

Finally, to prevent the Utility from charging customers for its own errors, the PUCO should require AEP Ohio to revise its rider tariffs to make clear that only charges that are claimed in an audit period are recoverable from customers.

⁹ In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the Rate Schedules of Columbus Southern Power Company and Related Matters, Case No. 93-102-EL-EFC, 1994 Ohio PUC LEXIS 480 at 3; 153 P.U.R.4th 60 (PUC Ohio June 16, 1994) (stating that carrying charges paid by customers on EPA emission allowance auction proceeds included in the Electric Fuel Component should be returned to customers if auction proceeds should be flowed through to customers); In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the Rate Schedules of the Ohio Power Company and Related Matters, Case No. 93-101-EL-EFC, 1994 Ohio PUC LEXIS 653 at 19(PUC Ohio July 21, 1994) (reiterating decision in Columbus Southern Power that carrying charges should be returned to customers if EPA emission allowance auction proceeds to be returned).

Northern Utilities, Inc. Request for an Accounting Order to Defer Costs Related to an Under-Collection in its Cost of Gas Factor, Docket No. 2008-462, 2009 Me. PUC LEXIS 414 at 12 (Me. PUC July 1, 2009) (denying Northern Utilities' request for carrying charges on unclaimed costs resulting from repeated accounting errors over 5 years); In the Matter of a Petition by Northern States Power d/b/a Xcel Energy for Approval of its Electric Lower Income Program Meter Surcharge, Docket No. E-002/M-10-854, 2011 Minn. PUC LEXIS 20 at 8 (Minn. PUC January 28, 2011) (accepting utility's proposed non-recovery of underlying costs and related carrying charges on low-income meter reading expenses where resulting from accounting errors); Illinois Commerce Commission On Its Own Motion: Revision of 83 Ill. Adm. Code 525, 94-0403, 1995 Ill. PUC LEXIS 640 at 16 (ICC October 3, 1995) (implementing rules requiring refund of carrying costs on any amounts not prudently incurred or from reconciliation statement errors).

III. CONCLUSION

OCC appreciates the opportunity to comment on AEP Ohio's Transmission Cost Recovery Rider. The PUCO should carefully review AEP Ohio's TCRR, especially its claim for \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply Charges. And the PUCO should prohibit the Utility from placing the burden of these costs on customers when it failed to make a timely claim for them. If any amount is allowed, the PUCO should not, additionally, place the burden of carrying charges on customers.

If any carrying charges are allowed, they should be limited to those that would have been allowed had a timely claim for these costs been included in AEP's 2011 and 2012 TCRR adjustment filings. This limitation means that customers should not be paying carrying charges to AEP Ohio for time periods of non-collection that exist only because of AEP's error.

The PUCO should require the Utility to document all of its charges and specify the amount of charges claimed. The Commission should also require the revision of the Utility's rider tariffs to make clear that only charges claimed when first incurred or first anticipated to be incurred, whichever is earlier, qualify for collection from customers in later proceedings.

Respectfully submitted,

BRUCE J. WESTON OHIO CONSUMERS' COUNSEL

/s/ Edmund "Tad" Berger

Edmund "Tad" Berger Assistant Consumers' Counsel

Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel

10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800 Columbus, Ohio 43215-3485 Telephone: (Berger) (614) 466-1292

berger@occ.state.oh.us

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of these *Comments* was served on the persons stated below via electronic transmission to the persons listed below, this 29th day of July 2013.

/s/ Edmund "Tad" Berger

Edmund "Tad" Berger Assistant Consumers' Counsel

SERVICE LIST

William Wright
Chief, Public Utilities Section
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
William.wright@puc.state.oh.us

Steven T. Nourse
Yazen Alami
American Electric Power Service
Corporation
1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
stnourse@aep.com
yalami@aep.com

David F. Boehm
Michael L. Kurtz
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehrn@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215-4228
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

AEs: Sarah.parrot@puc.state.oh.us

Jonathan.tauber@puc.state.oh.us

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

7/29/2013 1:28:23 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Comments Comments by the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel electronically filed by Ms. Deb J. Bingham on behalf of Berger, Tad Mr.

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of |) | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Ohio Power Company to Update Its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rates. |) | |

TESTIMONY OF BETH E. HIXON

On Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel 10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800 Columbus, Ohio 43215

October 18, 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Pa</u> | ıge |
|-------|--|-----|
| L | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| П. | PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY | 3 |
| Ш. | AEP OHIO'S PROPOSED PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES FOR JULY 2011 THROUGH MARCH 2013 | |
| | ATTACHMENTS | |
| BEH-A | Beth E. Hixon - Utility Testimony Submitted | |

| 1 | I. | INTRODUCTION |
|----|-----|---|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | QI. | PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, ADDRESS AND POSITION. |
| 4 | AI. | My name is Beth Hixon. My business address is 10 West Broad Street, Suite |
| 5 | | 1800, Columbus, Ohio 43215-3485. I am employed by the Office of the Ohio |
| 6 | | Consumers' Counsel ("OCC") as the Assistant Director of Analytical Services. |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Q2. | WOULD YOU PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL AND |
| 9 | | PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND? |
| 10 | A2. | I received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree in accounting from Ohio |
| 11 | | University in June 1980. For the period June 1980 through April 1982, I was |
| 12 | | employed as an Examiner in the Field Audits Unit of the Ohio Rehabilitation |
| 13 | | Services Commission ("ORSC"). In this position, I performed compliance audits |
| 14 | | of ORSC grants to, and contracts with, various service agencies in Ohio. |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | In May 1982, I was employed in the position of Researcher by the OCC. In 1984 |
| 17 | | I was promoted to Utility Rate Analyst Supervisor and held that position until |
| 18 | | November 1987 when I joined the regulatory consulting firm of Berkshire |
| 19 | | Consulting Services. In April 1998, I returned to the OCC and have subsequently |
| 20 | | held positions as Senior Regulatory Analyst, Principal Regulatory Analyst, |
| 21 | | Assistant Director of Analytical Services and Interim Director of Analytical |
| 22 | | Services. |
| 23 | | |

| 1 | <i>Q3</i> . | WHAT EXPERIENCE DO YOU HAVE IN THE AREA OF UTILITY |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | | REGULATION? |
| 3 | A3. | In my positions with the OCC, and as a consultant with Berkshire Consulting |
| 4 | | Services, I have performed analysis and research in numerous cases involving |
| 5 | | utilities' base rates, fuel and gas rates and other regulatory issues. I have worked |
| 6 | | with attorneys, analytical staff, and consultants in preparing for, and litigating, |
| 7 | | utility proceedings involving Ohio's electric companies, the major gas companies, |
| 8 | | and several telephone and water utilities. At the OCC, I also chair the OCC's |
| 9 | | cross-functional internal electric team, participate in and/or direct special |
| 10 | | regulatory projects regarding energy issues, and provide training on regulatory |
| 11 | | technical issues. |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | Q4. | HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TESTIMONY BEFORE |
| 14 | | REGULATORY COMMISSIONS? |
| 15 | A4. | Yes. I have submitted testimony before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio |
| 16 | | ("PUCO") in the cases listed in Attachment BEH-A. As shown on this |
| 17 | | Attachment, I have also submitted testimony in a case before the Indiana Utility |
| 18 | | Regulatory Commission. |
| 19 | | |

| i | 11. | PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY |
|----|-----|---|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | Q5. | WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS |
| 4 | | PROCEEDING? |
| 5 | A5. | The purpose of my testimony is to address the over \$23 million, plus carrying |
| 6 | | charges, proposed to be charged to customers by Ohio Power Company ("Ohio |
| 7 | | Power" or "AEP Ohio") through its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR") |
| 8 | | for PJM Reactive Supply charges incurred since July 2011. The \$23 million in |
| 9 | | PJM Reactive Supply charges for July 2011 through March 2013 was included by |
| 10 | | AEP Ohio in its TCRR costs during the reconciliation period for this case. ¹ The |
| 11 | | Staff of the PUCO ("PUCO Staff") recommended a \$13.3 million reduction to |
| 12 | | AEP's claimed TCRR costs related to PJM Reactive Supply charges, and |
| 13 | | associated carrying charges. ² On August 28, AEP Ohio was directed to file |
| 14 | | revised tariffs reflecting Staff's proposed rates, which reflected this \$13.3 million |
| 15 | | reduction in the TCRR rate calculation. ³ |
| 16 | | |

¹ June 17, 2013 Application ("Application") at 4-5.

² August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1-2.

³ August 28, 2013 Entry at 8. In response to this Entry, AEP Ohio filed a revised TCRR tariff on September 3, 2013.

| I | Q6. | WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO THE PUCO REGARDING THE |
|----|-----|--|
| 2 | | AMOUNT OF PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES THAT AEP OHIO |
| 3 | | SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO CHARGE CUSTOMERS THROUGH THE |
| 4 | | TCRR IN THIS CASE? |
| 5 | A6. | I recommend excluding \$11.4 million in July 2011 through April 2012 PJM |
| 6 | | Reactive Supply charges, and recommend excluding \$0.9 million in associated |
| 7 | | carrying charges, that were for the prior audit period. ⁴ I also recommend |
| 8 | | excluding \$1 million of carrying charges related to the \$11.6 million of PJM |
| 9 | | Reactive Supply charges for the period May 2012 through April 2013, which is |
| 10 | | the reconciliation, and audit, period for this case ⁵ . With regard to these items, I |
| 11 | | support the position of the PUCO Staff to exclude these charges from TCRR rates |
| 12 | | that customers pay. |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | If the PUCO were to determine that customers must pay for the prior audit period |
| 15 | | PJM Reactive Supply charges, I recommend that carrying charges of \$1.9 million |
| 16 | | associated with both the \$11.4 million of prior audit period and the \$11.6 current |
| 17 | | |

⁴ \$11,399,735 PJM Reactive Supply charges for July 2011 through April 2012 and \$856,202 in carrying charges (August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1).

⁵ Staff recommends exclusion of \$323,703 in carrying charges associated with the \$11,622,844 in PJM Reactive Supply charges from the current audit period and exclusion of \$744,914 in future carrying charges. (August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1-2).

| | audit period PJM Reactive Supply charges be excluded from AEP Onio's TCRR |
|-------------|---|
| | rate calculation in this case. |
| | |
| | If the PUCO were to determine that customers must pay for both the prior audit |
| | and current audit periods' \$23 million in PJM Reactive Supply charges and all |
| | associated carrying charges related to AEP Ohio's under-recovery for these |
| | charges, I recommend the PUCO clarify that out-of-audit period credits, as well as |
| | out-of-audit period charges, will be recognized in the TCRR rate. I also |
| | recommend that carrying charges in the TCRR will apply in a similar manner for |
| | any future out-of-audit-period adjustments that reduce the TCRR rate calculation, |
| | as well as for those that increase the TCRR. |
| | |
| III. | AEP OHIO'S PROPOSED PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES FOR |
| | JULY 2011 THROUGH MARCH 2013 |
| | |
| Q7. | HOW HAS AEP OHIO PROPOSED TO INCLUDE PJM REACTIVE |
| | SUPPLY CHARGES FOR JULY 2011 THROUGH MARCH 2013 IN THE |
| | TCRR IT WILL BILL TO CUSTOMERS AS A RESULT OF THIS CASE? |
| Q 7. | During the current reconciliation ⁶ and audit period, May 2012 through April |
| | 2013, AEP Ohio increased its TCRR balance by \$23 million for PJM Reactive |
| | Q7. |

⁶ AEP Ohio witness Moore Direct Testimony at 5.

| 1 | | Supply charges incurred for the months July 2011 through March 2013. The |
|----|-----|--|
| 2 | | Utility adjusted its TCRR balance in April 2013.7 |
| 3 | | The \$23 million increase included PJM Reactive Supply charges of \$11.4 million |
| 4 | | incurred from July 2011 through April 2012 the "period previously audited" 8 |
| 5 | | by PUCO Staff. It also included \$11.6 million for the months May 2012 through |
| 6 | | April 2013 from the "current audit period."9 |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Q8. | SHOULD THE \$11.4 MILLION OF PRIOR AUDIT PERIOD PJM |
| 9 | | REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES BE INCLUDED IN THE TCRR THAT |
| 10 | | CUSTOMERS WILL PAY AS A RESULT OF THIS CASE? |
| 11 | A8. | No. The prior audit period PJM Reactive Supply charges, and associated carrying |
| 12 | | costs, should be eliminated from the TCRR costs in this case that customers |
| 13 | | would pay. Additionally, I note that, based on advice of counsel, the PUCO, in a |
| 14 | | decision affirmed by the Ohio Supreme Court, 10 has held that reconciliation is |
| 15 | | limited to the audit period under review. |

⁷ August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1.

⁸ August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1.

⁹ August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1.

¹⁰ In the Matter of the Regulation of the Electric Fuel Component Contained Within the rate Schedules of The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and Related Matters, Case No. 83-38-EL-EFC, 1984 Ohio PUC LEXIS 65 at 36, (PUCO February 28, 1984), affirmed Office of Consumers' Counsel v. Public Utilities Com., 16 Ohio St. 3d 9, 475 N.E. 2d 782 (1985).

| 1 | The Utility's required annual filing of a TCRR update ¹¹ , the required annual |
|----|---|
| 2 | reconciliation of TCRR costs ¹² , and the practice of the PUCO Staff in performing |
| 3 | review and audit have established a one year audit period. For example, in the |
| 4 | current case the PUCO Staff recognized the one-year current audit period in its |
| 5 | recommendation that only PJM Reactive Supply charges for the months May |
| 6 | 2012 through April 2013 be included in this TCRR. 13 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | AEP Ohio has also recognized in its past TCRR annual update filings that the |
| 9 | period for which costs are reconciled is one year. For example, in its Schedule B- |
| 10 | 1 in AEP Ohio's last annual update filing, the Utility listed the "Prior Year |
| 11 | under/(over) collection."14 In other prior TCCR annual update filings, AEP Ohio |
| 12 | also listed the reconciliation on Schedule B-1 as the "Prior Year under/(over) |
| 13 | collection." 15 This is in contrast to Schedule B-1 in the current case, in which the |
| 14 | term "Prior Year" is no longer listed by AEP Ohio when referring to the |
| 15 | reconciliation for under/(over) collection. |
| 16 | |

¹¹ Ohio Administrative Code 4901:1-36-03 (B).

¹² Ohio Administrative Code 4901:1-36-04 (A).

¹³ August 13, 2013 Staff's Review and Recommendations at 1-2.

¹⁴ Case No. 12-1046-EL-RDR, June 15, 2012 Application, Schedule B-1.

¹⁵ See Schedules B-1 in Case No. 11-2473-EL-RDR, April 15, 20122 Application, Case No. 10-477-EL-RDR, April 14, 2010 Application, and Case No. 09-339-EL-UNC, April 16, 2009 Application.

| 1 | Q9. | DO YOU AGREE WITH AEP OHIO'S CLAIM THAT A "CLERICAL |
|----|------|---|
| 2 | | ERROR" CAUSED THE NEED TO INCREASE ITS APRIL 2013 TCRR |
| 3 | | BALANCE BY \$23 MILLION IN PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES? |
| 4 | A9. | No. In its June 17, 2013 Application, AEP Ohio stated that it "discovered during |
| 5 | | the review phase for this filing" that \$23 million was "inadvertently omitted" |
| 6 | | from TCRR rate calculations. In the October 8, 2013 testimony of AEP witness |
| 7 | | Moore, she describes a "clerical error" that occurred. However, upon reading Ms. |
| 8 | | Moore's and AEP witness Gleckler's explanations of the "error," it can be seen |
| 9 | | that this is not a simple clerical error, but instead the Utility's failure to properly |
| 10 | | construct the TCRR rate calculations annually submitted to the PUCO. |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | Q10. | WAS THE FAILURE TO INCLUDE THE PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY |
| 13 | | CHARGES IN THE TCRR RATE CALCULATIONS DUE TO AN |
| 14 | | ACCOUNTING ERROR? |
| 15 | A10. | No. The Utility did not make an accounting entry error for the PJM Reactive |
| 16 | | Supply charges, because Ms. Moore states that "accounting entries for these |
| 17 | | charges were correctly recorded."16 |
| 18 | | |

¹⁶ AEP Ohio Witness Moore Direct Testimony at 5.

| 1 | <i>Q11</i> . | WAS THE FAILURE TO INCLUDE THE CHARGES IN THE TCRR RATE |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | | CALCULATIONS A ONE-TIME MISTAKE? |
| 3 | AII. | No. The Utility did not make a one-time error in not submitting PJM Reactive |
| 4 | | Supply charges as part of the TCRR rate calculation in an annual update filing |
| 5 | | Instead, the failure to include the charges in the TCRR rate calculations began in |
| 6 | | July 2011 (when AEP Ohio's credits exceeded its charges for PJM Reactive |
| 7 | | Supply ¹⁷) and continued until discovered "during the review phase for this |
| 8 | | filing,"18 a period of almost two years. |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | Mr. Gleckler's explanation of the PJM Reactive Supply charges and credits for |
| 11 | | AEP Ohio reveals that the PJM invoices separate the charges from the credits, as |
| 12 | | they are shown on separate lines. ¹⁹ As detailed on page 4 of his testimony, it was |
| 13 | | AEP Ohio's decision how to treat the net amounts on its books that resulted in |
| 14 | | PJM Reactive Supply Charges since July 2011 not being charged to an account |
| 15 | | which Utility personnel recognized as related to the TCRR. (i.e. Account |
| 16 | | 4470098 PJM Operating Reserves Revenue - Off-System Sales). |
| 17 | | |

¹⁷ AEP Ohio Witness Gleckler Direct Testimony at 5.

¹⁸ Application at 5.

¹⁹ AEP Ohio Witness Gleckler Direct Testimony at 3.

| I | Q12. | DID AEP OHIO HAVE PROCESSES IN PLACE TO DISCOVER ITS |
|----|------|---|
| 2 | | FAILURE TO INCLUDE THE PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES IN |
| 3 | | THE TCRR RATE CALCULATIONS? |
| 4 | A12. | Since Ms. Moore indicates that now AEP Ohio "has a plan in place to ensure the |
| 5 | | charges are included in the TCRR going forward,"20 and since the incorrect |
| 6 | | calculation of the TCRR rate continued for almost two years, it does not appear |
| 7 | | the Utility had processes in place that allowed it to discover the fact that it was |
| 8 | | improperly calculating the TCRR rates submitted in annual filings to the PUCO. |
| 9 | | In addition, Mr. Gleckler explains that it was when the Utility was "investigating |
| 10 | | the treatment of PJM Reactive Supply charges and credits" that it also identified |
| 11 | | the potential for similar mistakes to be made in the TCRR calculations for charges |
| 12 | | for two other services (Regulation and Synchronous Reserve). ²¹ For one of these |
| 13 | | items, Synchronous Reserve, Mr. Gleckler states that these "charges were no |
| 14 | | longer recorded in expense accounts," which is similar to treatment that led to the |
| 15 | | failure to include PJM Reactive Supply charges in the TCRR rate calculations. ²² |
| 16 | | However, Mr. Gleckler does not provide further detail of the impact on the TCRR |
| 17 | | rate calculations of this new discovery about Synchronous Reserve charges. |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | An additional concern regarding the Utility's processes related to its TCRR rate |
| 20 | | calculations is raised in AEP Witness Moore's testimony about an error from a |
| | | |

²⁰ AEP Ohio Witness Moore Direct Testimony at 8.

²¹ AEP Ohio Witness Gleckler Direct Testimony at 7.

²² AEP Ohio Witness Gleckler Direct Testimony at 7.

| 1 | | prior period that might lower the TCRR revenue requirement. Ms. Moore reveals |
|----|------|--|
| 2 | | that now AEP Ohio has "discovered an error totaling approximately \$8 million |
| 3 | | that will result in a credit to the over/under recovery balance that will be reflected |
| 4 | | in the next TCRR update filing."23 Further details are not provided in her |
| 5 | | testimony, but she indicates that this \$8 million, like some of the proposed PJM |
| 6 | | Reactive Supply charges in this case, would be for months outside the next audit |
| 7 | | period. If so, this seems to indicate the untimely discovery by the Utility of a |
| 8 | | further failure to properly construct its TCRR rate calculations submitted to the |
| 9 | | PUCO. |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | Q13. | IF THE PUCO WERE TO DETERMINE THAT THE OUT-OF-AUDIT- |
| 12 | | PERIOD PJM REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES SHOULD BE CHARGED TO |
| 13 | | CUSTOMERS, SHOULD IT ALSO ALLOW AEP TO CHARGE CUSTOMERS |
| 14 | | FOR CARRYING CHARGES ON THE TOTAL \$23 MILLION OF |
| 15 | | CHARGES? |
| 16 | A13. | No. AEP Ohio failed to properly construct its TCRR rate calculations due to its |
| 17 | | chosen accounting treatment of the PJM Reactive Supply charges. The Utility |
| 18 | | also failed to have processes in place that would allow it to discover the improper |
| 19 | | TCRR rate calculations in a timely manner. Therefore, customers should not be |
| 20 | | penalized further through the imposition of carrying charges that resulted from |
| 21 | | these failures by the Utility. |

²³ AEP Ohio Witness Moore Direct Testimony at 7.

| 1 | Q14. | IF THE PUCO WERE TO DETERMINE THAT CUSTOMERS MUST PAY |
|----|------|---|
| 2 | | THE TOTAL AMOUNT AEP OHIO SEEKS (\$23 MILLION IN PJM |
| 3 | | REACTIVE SUPPLY CHARGES AND ALL ASSOCIATED CARRYING |
| 4 | | CHARGES), DO YOU HAVE A FURTHER RECOMMENDATION? |
| 5 | A14. | Yes. If the PUCO rejects my recommendation for protecting customers from |
| 6 | | paying portions of AEP Ohio's proposed PJM Reactive Supply charges, and |
| 7 | | associated carrying charges, I recommend that the PUCO clarify in its order in |
| 8 | | this case that any out-of-audit-period credits will also be credited to customers, |
| 9 | | similar to the treatment of the out-of-audit-period costs that are charged to |
| 10 | | customers. Additionally, carrying charges in the TCRR should be applied in a |
| 11 | | similar manner for future out-of-audit-period adjustments that reduce the TCRR |
| 12 | | rate calculation. This will ensure fairness through comparable treatment in the |
| 13 | | future for carrying charges applied to any out-of-the-audit-period adjustments - |
| 14 | | both those that increase, and those that decrease the TCRR rate calculation. |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Q15. | DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY? |
| 17 | A15. | Yes. However, I reserve the right to incorporate new information that may |
| 18 | | subsequently become available. I also reserve the right to supplement my |
| 19 | | testimony in the event that the Utility, the PUCO Staff or other parties submit new |
| 20 | | or corrected information in connection with this proceeding. |
| | | |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true copy of the foregoing *Direct Testimony of Beth E.*Hixon was served via electronic transmission to the persons listed below on this 18th day of October 2013.

/s/ Edmund "Tad" Berger
Edmund "Tad" Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel

PARTIES OF RECORD

Thomas Lindgren
Ryan O'Rourke
Attorney General's Office
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
Thomas.lindgren@puc.state.oh.us
Ryan.orourke@puc.state.oh.us

Yazen Alami
American Electric Power Service
Corporation
1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
stnourse@aep.com
yalami@aep.com

Steven T. Nourse

David F. Boehm
Michael L. Kurtz
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215-4228
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

AEs: Sarah.parrot@puc.state.oh.us
Jonathan.tauber@puc.state.oh.us

Beth E. Hixon
Testimony Submitted on Public Utility Regulation

As an employee of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel (OCC):

| Company | Docket No. | Date |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Ohio Power | 83-98-EL-AIR | 1984 |
| Ohio Gas | 83-505-GA-AIR | 1984 |
| Dominion East Ohio Gas | 05-474-GA-ATA | 2005 |
| Dayton Power & Light | 05-792-EL-ATA | 2006 |
| Duke Energy Ohio | 03-93-EL-ATA et al. | 2007 |
| Dominion East Ohio | 08-729 - GA-AIR | 2008 |
| AEP Ohio | 08-917-EL-SSO et al. | 2008 |
| AEP Ohio | 11-346-EL-SSO et al. | 2012 |
| Duke Energy Ohio | 12-1682-EL-AIR et al. | 2013 |
| Duke Energy Ohio | 12-1685-GA-AIR et al. | 2013 |
| Dayton Power & Light | 12-426-EL-SSO et al. | 2013 |

As an employee of Berkshire Consulting Service:

| Company | Docket No. | Date | Client |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Toledo Edison | 88-171-EL-AIR | 1988 | OCC |
| Cleveland Electric Illuminating | 88-170-EL-AIR | 1988 | OCC |
| Columbia Gas of Ohio | 88-716-GA-AIR et al. | 1989 | OCC |
| Ohio Edison | 89-1001-EL-AIR | 1990 | OCC |
| Indiana American Water | Cause No. 39595 | 1993 | Indiana |
| | Office of | the Utility Cor | ısumer Counsel |
| Ohio Bell | 93-487-TP-CSS | 1994 | OCC |
| Ohio Power | 94-996-EL-AIR | 1995 | OCC |
| Toledo Edison | 95-299-EL-AIR | 1996 | OCC |
| Cleveland Electric Illuminating | 95-300-EL-AIR | 1996 | OCC |
| Cincinnati Gas & Electric | 95-656-GA-AIR | 1996 | City of |
| | | • | Cincinnati, OH |

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

10/18/2013 5:15:29 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony Testimony of Beth E. Hixon on Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel electronically filed by Ms. Deb J. Bingham on behalf of Berger, Tad Mr.

| OCC E-Liki | 3 |
|-------------|---|
| OCC Exhibit | |

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of Ohio |) | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Power Company to Update Its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rates |) | |

OF SARI FINK

On behalf of The Office of The Ohio Consumers' Counsel

10 West Broad St., 18th Floor Columbus, OH 43215-3485 (614) 466-9531

November 13, 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | <u>PAGE</u> |
|-----|--|-------------|
| L. | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| II. | PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY AND RECOMMENDATIONS | 2 |
| Ш. | CONCLUSION | 4 |

Direct Testimony of Sari Fink On Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel PUCO Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

| 1 | I. | INTRODUCTION |
|----|-----|---|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | Q1. | PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS AND POSITION. |
| 4 | Al. | My name is Sari Fink. My business address is 10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800 |
| 5 | | Columbus, Ohio 43215-3485. I am employed by the Office of the Ohio |
| 6 | | Consumers' Counsel ("OCC") as a Senior Regulatory Analyst. |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Q2. | PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND |
| 9 | | PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE? |
| 10 | A2. | I have a Bachelor of Science degree in Economics and a Master of Arts degree in |
| 11 | | Economics, both from the University of Victoria in British Columbia, Canada. |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | I have been employed in the energy industry since 2007. I was previously |
| 14 | | employed by the consulting firm Exeter Associates, Inc. (as an Economist, 2007- |
| 15 | | 2013). Since May 2013, I have been employed with OCC, assisting in analyses |
| 16 | | with respect to electricity market issues and resource planning activities. And I |
| 17 | | have been involved in electric industry cases before the Public Utilities |
| 18 | | Commission of Ohio ("PUCO" or "Commission"). |
| | | |

| 1 | <i>Q3</i> . | WHAT HAS BEEN YOUR EXPERIENCE IN PUCO PROCEEDINGS |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | | REGARDING TRANSMISSION COST RECOVERY RIDERS? |
| 3 | A3. | I have been involved in the settlement reached in Ohio Power Company's ("AEP |
| 4 | | Ohio") current Transmission Cost Recovery Rider ("TCRR") Case (13-1406-EL- |
| 5 | | RDR). |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Q4. | WHAT HAS BEEN YOUR EXPERIENCE IN OTHER REGULATORY |
| 8 | | PROCEEDINGS? |
| 9 | A4. | I have been involved with many aspects of electric utility regulation since 2007 |
| 10 | | including, but not limited to, rate design, transmission and non-transmission |
| 11 | | alternative planning. In my previous role as an Economist with Exeter Associates |
| 12 | | I provided analysis support to federal clients participating in rate cases before |
| 13 | | numerous state commissions. I have also researched and written several reports on |
| 14 | | issues with respect to PJM markets, transmission, and resource development. |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | II. | PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY AND RECOMMENDATIONS |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Q5. | WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING? |
| 19 | A5. | The purpose of my testimony in this proceeding is to support the Stipulation |
| 20 | | signed by AEP Ohio, OCC, PUCO Staff, and Ohio Energy Group. |
| 21 | | |

Direct Testimony of Sari Fink On Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel PUCO Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

| 1 | Q6. | PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS. |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | A6. | I recommend the PUCO adopt the Stipulation and Recommendation because, as a |
| 3 | | whole, it will benefit customers and the public interest. |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Q7. | WHAT CRITERIA DOES THE PUCO USE WHEN EVALUATING |
| 6 | | STIPULATIONS? |
| 7 | A7. | The PUCO uses the three-prong test by evaluating whether: (1) the Stipulation is |
| 8 | | a product of serious bargaining among capable, knowledgeable parties |
| 9 | | representing a diversity of interests; (2) the Stipulation does not violate any |
| 10 | | important regulatory principle or practice; and (3) the Stipulation, as a whole, will |
| 11 | | benefit customers and the public interest. I will focus on the third prong of the |
| 12 | | three-prong test. |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | Q8. | IN YOUR OPINION, DOES THE STIPULATION, AS A PACKAGE, |
| 15 | | BENEFIT CUSTOMERS AND THE PUBLIC INTEREST? |
| 16 | A8. | Yes. AEP Ohio originally requested approval for a total TCRR revenue |
| 17 | | requirement of \$230,942,668, which is what AEP Ohio sought to collect from |
| 18 | | customers. AEP Ohio's proposal also included an adjustment to charge customers |
| 19 | | for its prior under-collections, totaling \$47,261,363 plus \$3,331,644 in carrying |
| 20 | | charges. The largest portion of AEP Ohio's proposed under-collection adjustment |
| 21 | | |
| | | was for Reactive Supply Charges from PJM that were not included in the TCRR |

Direct Testimony of Sari Fink On Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel PUCO Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

| 1 | | Subsequently, it was revealed that there were also credits for over-collections |
|----|------|--|
| 2 | | amounting to \$7,930,072 that had not been included in the TCRR calculation |
| 3 | | (meaning that customers had not received the return of the money that was over- |
| 4 | | collected from them). |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | Following serious negotiations between parties with diverse interests, the |
| 7 | | interested parties reached a settlement. In the settlement (Stipulation), AEP Ohio |
| 8 | | and the parties agreed to an \$18,451,051 reduction in AEP Ohio's revenue |
| 9 | | requirement request lowering it to \$212,491,618 (meaning AEP Ohio will collect |
| 10 | | less from customers than its original proposal). Therefore, customers will see a |
| 11 | | smaller increase in their electric bills than what AEP Ohio originally proposed. |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | Ш. | CONCLUSION |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Q9. | WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION? |
| 16 | A9. | The Commission should approve the Stipulation. |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Q10. | DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY AT THIS TIME? |
| 10 | 410 | Vas |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of this Direct Testimony of Sari Fink was served on the persons stated below via electronic service this 13th day of November 2013.

/s/ Edmund "Tad" Berger
Edmund "Tad" Berger
Assistant Consumers' Counsel

SERVICE LIST

Thomas Lindgren
Ryan O'Rourke
Attorney General's Office
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
Thomas.lindgren@puc.state.oh.us
Ryan.orourke@puc.state.oh.us

David F. Boehm Michael L. Kurtz Jody Kyler Cohn Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry 36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202 dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com ikylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

AEs: Sarah.parrrot@puc.state.oh.us
Jonathan.tauber@puc.state.oh.us

Steven T. Nourse
Yazen Alami
Matthew Satterwhite
American Electric Power Service Corporation
I Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
stnourse@aep.com
yalami@aep.com
misatterwhite@aep.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 East State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215-4228
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

11/13/2013 9:41:45 AM

in

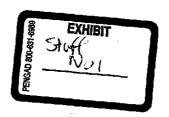
Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony Direct Testimony of Sari Fink on Behalf of the Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel electronically filed by Ms. Deb J. Bingham on behalf of Berger, Tad Mr.





John R. Kasich, Governor Todd A. Snitchler, Chairman



Commissioners

Steven D. Lesser
Asim Z. Haque
Lynn Slaby
M. Beth Trombold

RECEIVED-DOCKETING DIV 2013 AUG 13 PH 2: 25

August 13, 2013

Docketing Division
Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
180 East Broad Street
Columbus OH 43215

RE: In the Matter of the Application of Ohio Power Company to Update Its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider, Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

Dear Docketing Division:

Enclosed please find the Staff's Review and Recommendations in regard to the application filed by Ohio Power Company to update its transmission cost recovery rider, in Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

Sincerely,

Tarnara S. Turkenton

Chief, Accounting & Electricity Division Public Utilities Commission of Ohio

Enclosure

Cc: Parties of Record

180 East Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215-3793 (614) 466-3016 www.PUCO.ohio.gov

Ohio Power Company Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR

SUMMARY

On June 17, 2013, Ohio Power Company (Ohio Power, Applicant) filed an application for approval to update its Transmission Cost Recovery Rider (TCRR).

As a member of PJM, the Applicant is assessed various costs/credits by PJM as a result of providing service to retail customers in Ohio. The costs and credits included in the TCRR vary on a periodic basis and are appropriately included in a rider that is subject to an annual true-up and adjustment.

Ohio Power's proposed rates, as updated, reflect a \$57.6M increase over current revenues that would be collected under current rates for the September 2013 thru August 2014 time frame. The proposed rates include an adjustment of approximately \$47.2M to reflect the prior year's under-collection of revenues and \$3.3M in projected carrying costs over the September 2013 thru August 2014 time frame. The total proposed revenue to be collected over the September 2013 thru August 2014 time frame is approximately \$230.9M.

STAFF REVIEW

In its application, the Company explained that the large under-recovery balance of \$47,261,363 was largely due to three factors: 1) a change in the Black Start tariff; 2) regulatory lag in the last TCRR case in 2012 (Case 12-1046-EL-RDR); and 3) the Company's error in recording the charges for Reactive Supply. The Company adjusted its TCRR balance in April 2013 by including over \$23 million in Reactive Supply, caused by the Company's failure to properly include these charges in its TCRR calculations since July 2011.

in 2012's TCRR case, the Company's filing and the Staff's audit included expenses for months up to and including April 2012 and the rates were approved based on this time period. The Company's April 2013 adjustment included charges going back to July 2011, which includes the period previously audited. From July 2011 through April 2012, the Company incurred Reactive Supply charges of \$11,399,735 that were omitted from the expenses, resulting in an understated under-recovery, which resulted in a current TCRR rate that was lower than it should have been. Staff believes that these Reactive Service charges, plus \$856,202 in carrying charges, should be removed from the revenue requirement. Secondly, for the amount of Reactive Supply charges not recorded from May 2012 through April 2013, \$11,622,844, the principal amount should be allowed because they were from the current audit period, but the carrying charges associated with this amount. \$323,703, should also be excluded from the revenue

requirement. If these expenses had been recorded properly, these carrying costs would not have accumulated and customers should not have to pay for the Company's error. In addition, the Company's calculation of a future carrying cost on the under-recovery balance included carrying charges of \$744,914 that should be removed from the revenue requirement. In total, the amount of revenue requirement should be reduced by \$13,324,554.

CONCLUSION

The Staff has completed its review of the updated filing and finds that the Applicant has appropriately included in its TCRR only those costs and credits that are incurred as a result of serving its retail customers in Ohio and recommends that the Application be approved subject to the recommendations discussed above.

BEFORE

THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the Matter of the Application of |) | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Ohio Power Company to Update Its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transmission Cost Recovery Rider Rates |) | |

Prepared Testimony
of
Jeffrey Hecker
Accounting and Electricity Division
Utilities Department

Staff Exhibit _____ File Date October 22, 2013



| 1 | 1. | Q. | Please state your name and business address. |
|----|----|----|---|
| 2. | • | | |
| 3 | | A. | My name is Jeffrey Hecker. My address is 180 East Broad Street, Columbus, |
| 4 | | | Ohio 43215-3793. |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | 2. | Q. | By whom are you employed and in what capacity? |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | A. | I am a Utility Specialist 2 in the Accounting and Electricity Division of the |
| 9 | | | Utilities Department for the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio. |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | 3. | Q. | Briefly state your educational background, experience, and qualifications. |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | A. | I graduated from Miami University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in |
| 14 | | | Business with an Accounting major. After graduation, I performed accounting |
| 15 | | | functions for the Dayton Power and Light Company and other companies before |
| 16 | | | joining the PUCO in December 2004. I have also completed various workshops |
| 17 | | | and classes on many regulatory processes and provided workpapers, research, |
| 18 | | | and testimony for previous cases. |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | 4. | Q. | For what types of cases have you previously filed testimony? |

A. I have filed testimony for several rate cases for electric, gas, and water companies, storm recovery cases, and rider cases, among others.

4 5. Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?

5

3

A. I am supporting the Staff's adjustment to Ohio Power Company's (OP) revenue requirement for the Company's annual Transmission Cost Recovery Rider (TCRR) update.

9

10 6. Q. How is your testimony organized?

11

A. I will summarize the Company's request, mostly as it relates to the underrecovery balance, the Staff's investigation and findings, and then Staff's recommended adjustments.

15

16 7. Q. Please explain the application and the current under-recovery situation.

17

A. In the Company's Application for this case, OP is requesting a total of approximately \$231 million, which includes a forecast of \$180.3 million for the next year's transmission costs plus the under-collection of \$47 million including carrying costs of approximately \$1.8 million. The Company has also included forecasted carrying costs of \$3.3 million on the under-collected balance.

2 8. Q. What is the Company's explanation for this under-recovery situation?

A. The Company attributes the under-collection primarily to these factors: 1) A tariff change by PJM caused Black Start Service charges to be \$11 million more than the amount forecasted; 2) A regulatory lag in implementation of the current TCRR rates from the last annual update resulted in approximately \$7 million of the balance; 3) Approximately \$23 million, plus carrying charges, in Reactive Supply charges was omitted from the TCRR calculation during the months of July 2011 to March 2013. After the Application for this case was filed, the Company notified Staff of two other possible adjustments to the over/under-collection balance:

1) Similar to the situation with Reactive Supply, the Company notified Staff that \$100,101 was omitted from the Spinning Reserve Charges July 2011 to March 2013. Of this amount, \$2,758 was from July 2011 to May 2012 and \$97,343 was from May 2012 to March 2013; and 2) \$7,930,072 for out-of-period over-collections attributable to the change in allocation between OSS and LSE was recorded on the Company's books in September 2013.

19 9. Q. How does Staff view these situations?

A. Staff does not take issue with the \$11 million in Black Start Service charges and the \$7 million regulatory lag. Staff believes that these issues were out of the

| 1 | Company's control and does not object to the Company's request to recover these |
|---|---|
| 2 | amounts as part of the under-recovery. However, Staff believes that an |
| 3 | adjustment to the amount of the under-recovery due to the Reactive Supply |
| 4 | charges and Spinning Reserve charges as well as the over-collection due to the |
| 5 | OSS/LSE allocation error is appropriate. |

10. Q. Does the Company have any further explanation of the omission of the \$23 million in Reactive Supply and Spinning Reserve charges?

A. The Company explains that the PJM bill to the Company includes charges that relate to FERC account 5550074 and credits that relate to FERC account 5550075. From July 2011 through March 2013, the net of the charges and credits has been a credit but the separate charge line item was not recorded in account number 5550074 so it was inadvertently not included in the TCRR rate calculation. In April 2013, the Company adjusted the TCRR costs by reclassifying over \$23 million to the proper TCRR charge account.

11. Q. How much does Staff believe needs to be adjusted?

A. Staff believes that the revenue requirement should be reduced by approximately \$21.8 million.

12. Q. Why does staff believe an adjustment is required?

б

A. Some of the amount that the Company adjusted was from the prior audit period and Staff feels it is inappropriate to look back to prior audit periods for such an adjustment. The Company's rates were put in place based on the level of expenses that were reported during that audit period. Also, the amount of errors (e.g., Reactive Supply, Spinning Reserves, and the over-allocation error) indicate to Staff a lack of reasonable diligence on the part of the Company in respect to a lack of internal controls. Additionally, customers should not be harmed due to the Company's lack of reasonable diligence.

 Q. Please describe in general your audit process to determine the amount of the adjustment.

A. The Company began to omit Reactive Supply charges in July 2011. The TCRR rate is calculated based on the prior period over/under-collection plus the forecasted TCRR charges for the next year. Staff found no issues with the forecast; therefore, the rate charged during the current period was calculated properly. If anything, during the prior period, there would have been an over-collection of the amount based on Reactive Supply because the amount collected was sufficient to recover the forecasted Reactive Supply expense but the actual charges recorded were below the proper amount because of the accounting mentioned above. The

Company discovered this error and made a correcting entry in April 2013 for approximately \$23 million. Because the correcting entry was to cover a two-year period, the effect on the under-collection in the current filing was increased. Staff requested detail for the amount of the Reactive Supply charges that should have been applied each month from July 2011 through April 2013.

Staff determined that the amount of Reactive Supply charges for the period from July 2011 to April 2012, which amounts to \$11,399,735, were from the previous audit period. If the expenses were properly applied during that period, the TCRR rate for the current period would have been set to account for a lower under-recovery. To now apply a higher rate to recover those expenses would not be fair to customers. The Company also is requesting carrying charges of \$856,202 associated with this under-collection. Staff does not believe it is appropriate to recover these dollars from customers because if the charges were properly applied, no carrying charges would have accumulated.

14. Q. What does Staff have to say about the Reactive Supply expenses incorrectly recorded during the current audit period?

A. Of the large April 2013 correcting entry, \$11,622,844 was from the time period from May 2012 through April 2013. Staff agrees that the Company be allowed to recover this amount because the rate calculated in this filing is based on the

projected expenses and the under-collection from the current period is subject to change based on Staff's audit findings for this time period. However, the Company should not be allowed to recover carrying charges of \$323,703 that has been calculated based on this error. Again, Staff believes that customers should not be harmed because of the lack of reasonable diligence by the Company.

15. Q. What does Staff conclude regarding the "Forecast Carrying Charges" requested by the Company?

A. In its Application, the Company included \$3,331,644 in "Forecast Carrying Charges" in addition to the other elements of its requested revenue requirement. These carrying charges were calculated going forward on the entire amount of the under-recovery. From information provided by the Company in response to data requests, Staff was able to determine that \$744,914 was related to the amount of Reactive Supply in the under-recovery balance. Customers should not be harmed due to the lack of reasonable diligence of the Company.

16. Q. Should the Company adjust for the Spinning Reserves omission?

A. The Company should adjust for this omission in the same way as adjustments for Reactive Supply should be made. Staff does not recommend recovery of the \$2,758 plus carrying charges from July 2011 to May 2012, and does not recommend future

carrying charges on the entire \$100,101. However, Staff recommends recovery of the \$97,343 for Spinning Reserves for May 2012 to March 2013 (without carrying charges).

5 17. Q. How should the Company handle the \$7.9 million that should be credited back to the over/under-recovery?

A. As stated above, customers should not be harmed by the lack of reasonable diligence of the Company. Staff believes that the entire credit amount, with carrying charges, should be netted against the additional charges that would be forthcoming with the corrections to the charges. Again, Staff does not believe this error represents a simple clerical error, but rather an indication of weak internal controls and reviews.

15 18. Q. Please summarize your recommended adjustments.

16 A.

Staff Recommended Adjustments

| Out-of-period Reactive Supply Charges | \$ | 11,399,735 |
|---|----|------------|
| Carrying charges from July 2011-April 2013 due to Reactive Supply | | 1,179,905 |
| Future Carrying Charges due to Reactive Supply | | 744,914 |
| Out-of-Period Spinning Reserve Charges plus Carrying Charges * | | 2,758 |
| Out-of-period Overcollection due to Allocation Error | | 7,930,072 |
| Carrying charges on Allocation Error | | 524,805 |
| Total Staff Revenue Requirement Reduction | | 21,782,189 |

* Immaterial carrying charges not calculated

19. Q. The Company in its Reply Comments for this case stated that according to Rule
4 4901:1-36-02(A), Ohio Administrative Code (OAC), "This chapter authorizes an
electric utility to recover, through a reconcilable rider on the electric utility's
distribution rates, all transmission and transmission-related costs...." How do you
respond to this?

A. As stated above, the Company in its Reply Comments has labeled these omissions as "simple clerical errors." Staff views these as more than simple clerical errors because they were an on-going situation that occurred for 22 months and the amounts were significant on a monthly basis. Having reasonable internal controls and performing a simple budget variance analysis on a monthly basis sometime during the period would have shown that there was a significant omission in this area and the under-collection and carrying charges would not have continued to accumulate. It is the Company's responsibility to include the proper costs in the application for calculation of the rates and it failed to do so. Therefore, Staff believes that due to the lack of reasonable diligence that caused this error, customers should not be responsible for paying for mistakes that could have been corrected and the carrying charges associated with it.

20. Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

2 A. Yes, it does.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a copy of Jeffrey Hecker's Direct Testimony was served via email on

October 22, 2013 to:

Steven T. Nourse
Yazen Alami
Matthew J. Satterwhite
American Electric Power Service Corp.
1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
stnourse@aep.com
yalami@aep.com
mjsatterwhite@aep.com

David F. Boehm
Michael L. Kurtz
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowery
36 E. Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 E. State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

Edmund "Tad" Berger
Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
10 W. Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Edmund.berger@occ.ohio.gov

Sarah Parrot Jonathan Tauber Attorney Examiners Sarah.parrot@puc.state.oh.us Jonathan.tauber@puc.state.oh.us

/s/ Ryan P. O'Rourke Ryan P. O'Rourke Assistant Attorney General This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

10/22/2013 11:47:43 AM

ìn

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony Jeff Hecker Testimony electronically filed by Mrs. Tonnetta Y Scott on behalf of PUCO

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

| In the | Matter of the | Appl | ication of | Ohio |) | |
|--------|-----------------|-------|------------|------|---|-------------------------|
| Power | Company | to | Update | Its |) | Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR |
| Transn | nission Cost Re | cover | y Rider Ra | tes. |) | |

TESTIMONY OF DAVID LIPTHRATT ACCOUNTING AND ELECTRICITY DIVISION UTILITIES DEPARTMENT



1 TESTIMONY OF DAVID LIPTHRATT 2 1. Q. Please state your name and business address. 3 A. My name is David M. Lipthratt. My address is 180 East Broad Street, 4 Columbus, Ohio 43215-3793. 5 6 2. Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity? 7 Α. I am employed by the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio as a Public Utilities Administrator 2, in the Accounting and Electricity Division of the 9 Utilities Department. 10 11 3. Q. Would you briefly state your educational background? 12 A. I earned a Bachelor of Arts Degree that included a Major in Political 13 Science and a Minor in History from the University of Georgia in 2003. In 14 2006 I earned a Masters in Public Administration Degree with a focus on 15 public budgeting and finance and policy analysis from the University of 16 Georgia. In addition, I earned a post-baccalaureate Certificate of 17 Accounting Concentration at Columbus State Community College in 2009. 18 I am a Certified Public Accountant (Ohio License # CPA.48876). 19 Moreover, I have attended various seminars and rate case training programs 20 sponsored by this Commission, professional trade organizations, and the

utility industry community.

| 1 | Q. | Please out | line your v | vork experience. |
|---|----|------------|-------------|------------------|
|---|----|------------|-------------|------------------|

A. After earning my Master's Degree from the University of Georgia, I joined the Ohio Office of Budget and Management where I served from June of 2006 to June of 2008 as a Budget/Management Analyst 2 assigned to various health and human services related agencies, including Medicaid, Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Department of Aging, and Bureau of Worker's Compensation.

In June of 2008, I accepted a position with the Ohio Department of Commerce where I served as Fiscal Officer 2 until July 2011. During my tenure at the Department of Commerce, I served as the financial officer for the Division of State Fire Marshal where I was responsible for accounting and budgetary functions, financial reporting, financial systems and records ensuring compliance with applicable laws, policies and regulations.

In July 2011, I accepted a Public Utilities Administrator 1 position with the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio ("PUCO" or the "Commission"). In September of 2013, I was promoted to a Public Utilities Administrator 2.

- 20 4. Q. Have you testified in prior proceedings before the Commission?
- 21 A. Yes.

| 1 | 5. | Q. | What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding? |
|----|----|----|--|
| 2 | | A. | I am supporting the Stipulation and Recommendation (Stipulation) filed in |
| 3 | | | this proceeding on November 8, 2013. |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | 6. | Q. | Were all of the parties (including Staff) to this proceeding present at |
| 6 | | | negotiations that resulted in the Stipulation? |
| 7 | | A. | Settlement meetings were noticed to all parties and all parties were present |
| 8 | | | either in person or by phone or they chose not to participate. The Staff was |
| 9 | | | present at all of the negotiations. |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | 7. | Q. | Do you believe the Stipulation filed in this case is the product of serious |
| 12 | | | bargaining among knowledgeable parties? |
| 13 | | A. | Yes. This agreement is the product of an open process in which all parties |
| 14 | | | were represented by able counsel and technical experts and the decisions |
| 15 | | | made were based upon thorough analysis of complex issues. The |
| 16 | | | Stipulation represents a comprehensive compromise of issues raised by |
| 17 | | | parties with diverse interests. Overall, I believe that the Stipulation that the |
| 18 | | | parties are recommending for Commission adoption presents a fair and |
| 19 | | | reasonable result. |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | 8. | Q. | In your opinion, does the Settlement benefit ratepayers and promote the |

public interest?

| 1 | | A. | Yes. The Stipulation benefits customers and the public interest and |
|----|-----|------------|---|
| 2 | | | represents a just and reasonable resolution of all issues in this proceeding. |
| 3 | | | The settlement is in the public interest for the following reasons: |
| 4 | | | • The Stipulation results in a reduction of the Company's revenue |
| 5 | | | requirement in the amount of \$18,451,051 which provides direct |
| 6 | | | benefits to all customers through lower rates. |
| 7 | | | • The Stipulation represents a just and reasonable resolution of all issues |
| 8 | | | in this proceeding while avoiding added cost of litigation and the |
| 9 | | | potential for additional carrying charges. |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | 9. | Q. | Does the Stipulation violate any important regulatory principle? |
| 12 | | A. | No. My understanding is that the Stipulation complies with all relevant and |
| 13 | | | important principles and practices. |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | 12. | Q. | Are you recommending its adoption by the Commission? |
| 16 | | A. | Yes. I believe the Stipulation represents a fair and reasonable compromise |
| 17 | | | of diverse interests and provides a fair result for all Ohio customers. |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | 13. | Q. | Does this conclude your testimony? |
| 20 | | A . | Yes, it does. |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that the foregoing **Testimony of David Lipthratt** has been served upon all of the parties of record in Case No. 13-1406-EL-RDR by electronic and/or U.S. mail, postage pre-paid mail this 12th day of 2013.

/s/Thomas G. Lindgren

Thomas G. Lindgren
Assistant Attorney General

PARTIES OF RECORD:

Steven T. Nourse
Yazen Alami
Matthew J. Satterwhite
American Electric Power Service Corp.
1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
stnourse@aep.com
yalami@aep.com
mjsatterwhite@aep.com

David F. Boehm
Michael L. Kurtz
Jody Kyler Cohn
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowery
36 E. Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
dboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
mkurtz@BKLlawfirm.com
ikvlercohn@BKLlawfirm.com

Samuel C. Randazzo
Frank P. Darr
Joseph E. Oliker
Matthew R. Pritchard
McNees Wallace & Nurick LLC
21 E. State Street, 17th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215
sam@mwncmh.com
fdarr@mwncmh.com
joliker@mwncmh.com
mpritchard@mwncmh.com

Edmund "Tad" Berger Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel 10 W. Broad Street, Suite 1800 Columbus, Ohio 43215 Edmund.berger@occ.ohio.gov

Sarah Parrot Jonathan Tauber Attorney Examiners <u>Sarah.parrot@puc.state.oh.us</u> <u>Jonathan.tauber@puc.state.oh.us</u> This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

11/12/2013 12:05:03 PM

in

Case No(s). 13-1406-EL-RDR

Summary: Testimony Testimony of David Lipthratt electronically filed by Mrs. Tonnetta Y Scott on behalf of PUCO